

CATALOGUE OF PLANTS.
IN THE
BOTANICAL GARDEN, BANGALORE,
AND ITS VICINITY.

SECOND EDITION.

PREPARED BY
JOHN CAMERON, F. L. S.,
Superintendent.



BANGALORE:
PRINTED AT THE BANGALORE GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRESS,
1891.

Price One Rupee.

**THE
JOHN · CRAIG
LIBRARY

COLLEGE
OF
AGRICULTURE**

**NEW YORK STATE
COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE,
DEPARTMENT OF HORTICULTURE,
CORNELL UNIVERSITY,
ITHACA, N. Y.**

Cornell University Library
QK 73.B21C3 1891

Catalogue of plants in the botanical gar



3 1924 000 622 252

mann



The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

CATALOGUE OF PLANTS

IN THE

BOTANICAL GARDEN, BANGALORE,

AND ITS VICINITY.

SECOND EDITION.

PREPARED BY

JOHN CAMERON, F. L. S.,
Superintendent.



PRINTED AT THE MYSORE GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRESS BANGALORE,
1891.

Price One Rupee.

PREFACE.

THE first edition of this Catalogue, published eleven years ago, has in the *Second Edition* now offered to the public been largely augmented in genera, species, and descriptive detail. Though not exhaustive of ornamental exotics in cultivation, or of weeds in the field, the Catalogue may in other respects be considered tolerably complete up to date. It contains 3,222 named species and varieties against 2,020 published in the original list of 1880. The work maintains its former character generally, and with the additional indexes appended, it is hoped that those who are not conversant with scientific terms, may be able to discover a fair proportion of the proper names of plants; and hence a knowledge of their affinities and uses, as described by many authors. To facilitate the determination of local species, nearly 800 Kanarese names have been entered, and type specimens of Natural Orders have mostly been preferred from plants with vernacular appellations. Many of these local names are published for the first time, and as the subject is one of some obscurity, the Compiler trusts that errors will be leniently dealt with. The credit attaching to the vernacular work falls to Siddapur Davannah, the plant collector who reported the greater part of the names, and to M. Krishnaswamy Chetty, the writer who revised and tabulated the same.

The diagnostic characters attached to each Natural Order, and other abridged details, such as the approximate color of the flower, are only intended to guide the student to a fuller description in standard works of Systematic Botany. Of the latter, Sir Joseph Hooker's great work "The Flora of British India" will, when completed, be the standard text.

Bangalore is situated in $12^{\circ} 57' 37''$ North latitude and $77^{\circ} 36' 56''$ East longitude, at an undulating elevation of 3,000 to 3,100 feet. The average rainfall for the year is 35 inches, but there is a long dry season extending from December till May when a great variety of trees, shrubs, and herbs are ripened into a condition of fertility and subsequent seed-bearing. The three principal gardens of Southern India, Madras, Bangalore, and Ootacamund, are properly situated to represent, respectively, the tropic, sub-tropical, and alpine conditions of the South Indian climate, and plants from any part of the peninsula will usually succeed in one or other of them.

The early history of the Lal-Bagh—Red Garden—is wrapped in some obscurity, but it is known to have been a prolific fruit garden during the time of Hyder Ali, and seems to have maintained the

same function until long after the fall of Tippu Sultan. The tank-bund was originally constructed by forced labor, but was afterwards greatly improved during the incumbency of Mr. William New, the first professional Superintendent of the gardens. During the latter part of Tippu's rule, and for nearly half the present century, the Lal-Bagh was supervised by two Muhammadan Darogahs, father and son. The former, Mahomed Ali, seems to have been invested with considerable powers, and was able to do a great deal for his charge; but Abdul Khader, the son, had limited action and the garden became an ill-kept jungle of fruit trees. Of the latter, some unique specimens of *Mangifera indica* still adorn the grounds. In 1836, the Chief Commissioner of Mysore, Sir Mark Cubbon, made over the Lal-Bagh to an Agri-Horticultural Society, which was then formed for the first time at Bangalore. But on the dissolution of the Society in 1842, or six years later, the property was restored to Government, and has remained in its possession up to the present time. Dr. Hugh Cleghorn, and Mr. Jaffray (Superintendent of the Gardens at Madras) visited the Lal-Bagh in July 1856, and on the recommendation of these officers, it was established, in the following year, as the Government Horticultural Gardens. Mr. New arrived from Kew, and took charge of the gardens in April 1858. In December, 1863, he resigned the office and was succeeded by another Kew man, Mr. A. A. Black. He, unfortunately, was in poor health, and on his resignation in October 1865, Mr. New was re-appointed, and held office until his death in August 1873. Since the Rendition of the Province in 1881, the Institution has been maintained by the Mysore State. His Highness' Government have shown much solicitude for the improvement of the gardens, which now cover an area of about 100 acres.

A large conservatory, the foundation stone of which was laid by His Royal Highness Prince Albert Victor of Wales, on the 30th November 1889, has recently been constructed at a cost of Rs. 75,000.

The following is a list of the officials who have had executive charge of the Lal-Bagh from the time of Tippu:—

| | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| Mahomed Ali. Darogah. | For more than half a century. |
| Abdul Khader. do. | |
| Serjeant Tomkins ? Overseer. | About six years. |
| Maistry Heera Lall. | 1 year. |
| Mr. William New, Superintendent. | 5 years. |
| Mr. A. A. Black. | 1 year and 10 months. |
| Mr. William New. | Nearly 8 years. |
| Mr. M. W. Walker, assisted by Maistry Ramannah. | Acting Superintendent for 6 months. |

The present Superintendent took over charge in March 1874.

Glossary of the principal terms used in the following text.

- Accrescent**.—Mostly applied to the enlargement of the calyx when the other parts of the flower have decayed.
- Achlamydeous**.—Without an envelope, when the sexes have no covering.
- Anisomerous**.—Want of symmetry in the flower.
- Anther**.—The terminal part of a stamen containing the pollen grains.
- Berry**.—A succulent and indehiscent fruit such as the grape.
- Bract**.—A minute leaf at the base of a flower-bud.
- Calyx**.—The outer whorl (envelope) of a flower, usually colored green.
- Capitate**.—Having a rounded head.
- Carpel**.—The modified leaf which forms the pistil, or contributes to its formation.
- Carpophore**.—The stalk of a fruit.
- Catkin**.—A slender drooping inflorescence, somewhat resembling a cat's tail.
- Clavate**.—Formed like a club.
- Coccus**.—A dehiscent (free) carpel containing one seed.
- Compound**.—Of more than one piece, applied to divided leaves having pinnate, digitate, or pedate leaflets.
- Cone**.—The scaly fruit of a pine or fir tree.
- Coriaceous**.—Leathery.
- Corolla**.—The inner envelope of a flower, usually the most attractive part.
- Corona**.—A rayed or cup-like whorl situated within the corolla.
- Cyme**.—A form of inflorescence, being a flattened and centrifugal panicle.
- Deciduous**.—Falling off, applied to such plants as shed their leaves annually.
- Dehiscent**.—Splitting open, as in the case of many hard fruits.

Dicotyledon.—A great division of plants having two cotyledons in the seed, as in the pea.

Didynamous.—Having two long and two short stamens.

Dioecious.—Having male flowers exclusively on one plant and female flowers exclusively upon another.

Discoid.—In the form of a disc, a circular cushion with a thin, flat, or convex surface.

Drupe—A stoned fruit like the mango, and peach.

Entire.—When the margin of a leaf is uniformly rounded and nowhere indented.

Epiphyte.—A plant growing upon another plant but deriving its nourishment independently; many orchids are epiphytes.

Filament.—The stalk of a stamen.

Follicle.—A capsular form of fruit dehiscing by the ventral suture.

Free.—Solitary, not united.

Fruit.—The seed-vessel of a plant.

Fusiform.—Spindle-shaped and tapering at both ends.

Gamopetalous.—Having the petals wholly or partially united.

Geminate.—Produced in pairs.

Gland.—A wart-like swelling found on some plants.

Glume.—The dry scaly leaves that subsequently become the husk of corn and other grains.

Gymnosperm.—Applied to such plants as produce naked ovules and seeds.

Gynandrous.—Having the stamens and pistil on the same axis, (column) as in the Orchidææ.

Gynophore.—The stalk of an ovary.

Hermaphrodite.—Having both sexes within a single flower.

Hypogynous.—Having the stamens inserted upon the receptacle below the pistil.

Imbricate.—Having the parts overlaying each other like the scales of a cone.

Incompletæ.—Denoting the absence of a floral envelope.

Indefinite.—Unlimited and irregular in number.

Introrse.—Anther opening towards the pistil.

Inferior.—When one organ is placed under another, but has special reference to the relative position of calyx and pistil; the opposite of superior.

Involucræ.—A whorl of small leaves at the base of an inflorescence, as under the 'flower head' in Compositeæ.

Irregular.—Parts of the flower being unequal in form and size.

Isomerous.—When each whorl of the flower is composed of an equal number of parts.

Legume.—A fruit of the Leguminosæ, a pea pod.

Membranous.—Thin, and more or less transparent.

Monadelphous.—Having the filaments united into a staminal tube around the style, as in Malvaceæ.

Monochlamydeous.—When the perianth is single.

Monocotyledon.—A great division of plants having but one seed-lobe, (cotyledon) as in the grasses.

Monœcious.—When unisexual flowers are borne together on the same individual.

Node.—The point on a shoot where the leaf is given off, the intervening spaces being called internodes.

Opposite.—Applied mostly to leaves when two are given off from a single node, and opposite to each other.

Ovary.—The lower part of the pistil containing the ovules.

Ovule.—The embryo seed.

Panduriform.—Shaped like a fiddle.

Panicle.—A branching inflorescence resembling that of corn, and the mango tree.

Parasite.—A plant that grows and lives upon another plant.

Parietal.—Has reference to the position of the placenta within the ovary.

Pedicel.—The final stalk of an inflorescence which supports a single flower.

Peduncle.—The primary stalk of an inflorescence, or the stalk of a solitary flower.

Persistent.—Usually applied to the calyx when it adheres to the fruit.

Petal.—A part of the corolla.

Petiole.—The stalk of a leaf.

Pinnate.—A feathered leaf (compound.)

Pistil.—The female organ of the flower.

Placenta.—That part of the carpel which bears the ovule.

Polyadelphous.—Having filaments united into several bundles.

Polygamous.—Bearing hermaphrodite and unisexual flowers on the same plant.

Polypetalous.—Having the petals free and distinct.

Peltate.—Sheild-like, a leaf attached to its petiole within the margin, as in the sacred lotus.

Perianth.—A general term for the floral envelopes, but correctly applied when the latter are the same in size and texture, or when one is wanting.

Raceme.—A form of inflorescence where the flowers are borne on pedicels along a single peduncle.

Radical.—Applied to leaves growing from the root-stock.

Receptacle.—The end of the peduncle, or pedicel, on which the flower is seated.

Regular.—Having all the parts equal in size and form.

Sepal.—A part of the calyx.

Sessile.—Without a stalk.

Siliqua.—The capsular fruit of Cruciferæ.

Simple.—In one piece, undivided.

Spathe.—A large membranous leaf forming a sheath to the inflorescence in Aroideæ.

Stamen.—The male organ of the flower.

Stigma.—The point of the pistil, usually rounded or flattened.

Stipule.—A small leaf at the base of proper leaves.

Style.—The axis which connects the ovary with the stigma.

Superior.—A term denoting the position of the ovary in respect to the calyx, the opposite of inferior.

Symmetrical.—Uniformity in the number of parts, the latter being equal to, or some multiple of, each other.

Syngenesious.—When the anthers unite and form a ring around the style.

Terminal.—At the very end.

Tetradynamous.—Having four long stamens and two short ones, as in the Cruciferæ.

Trimerous.—Having the parts of the flower in three's, or some multiple of that number.

Unisexual.—Sexes separated.

Umbel.—The kind of inflorescence prevailing in Umbelliferæ, which see.

Utricle.—A membranous one-seeded fruit.

Verticillate.—Arranged in a circle like the rays of a wheel.

Whorl.—Usually applied to the parts forming the successive circles of the flower.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SIGNS.

The abbreviated names of botanical authorities are attached to genera and species. Linn. (Linnæus.) D. C. (Decandolle.) Hook. (Hooker) are examples of such.

- Climbing or creeping plants.
- ⊖ Herbaceous plants—usually perennial.
- ◎ Plants of annual duration.
- ▲ Aquatic plants.
- Shrubby plants—usually hard wooded.
- ✉ Under-shrubs.
- ✿ Flower.

When two signs are used together they imply the double meaning, as ◎ ▲, annual aquatic.

CATALOGUE.

CLASS I.—DICOTYLEDONS.

ORDER I.

RANUNCULACEÆ.

THE CROWFOOT FAMILY.

This Order is represented in Mysore by the tribe *Clematideæ*, of which several species are found wild. Typical specimens of the family are rare in the south of India, but may be occasionally found in gardens at hill stations. Larkspur is not uncommon in local cultivation. Properties tending to narcotic—acrid, and often poisonous.

1 *Clematis*, LINN. *Virgins Bower.*

- 1 *Gouriana*, Roxb. INDIA. ♂ Fl. creamy white.
- 2 *triloba*, Heyne. INDIA. ♂ Fl. white.
- 3 *Duchess of Edinburgh*. HORT. ♂ Fl. purple
- 4 *Wightiana* WALL. INDIA ♂
- 5 Species. Introduced. Flowers large white.

2 *Naravelia*. DC.

- 1 *zeylanica*, DC. CEYLON. ♂ Fl. yellow.

3 *Thalictrum*, LINN. *Meadow Rue.*

- 1 species, *foliolosum* (?) DC. ♂ Fl. creamy-white

4 Delphinium, LINN. *Larkspur.*

- 1 *Ajacis*, Linn. S. EUROPE. ⊖ Fl. purple.
 2 *consolida*, Linn. S. EUROPE. ⊖ Fl. purple
 and white.

5 Nigella, W. *Fennel Flower.*

- 1 *damascena*, W. S. EUROPE. ⊖ Fl. blue.
 2 *hispanica*, S. EUROPE ⊖ Fl. blue.

6 Aquilegia, Linn. *Columbine.*

- 1 *vulgaris* Linn. EUROPE AND ASIA ✕ Fl. purple.
 2 „ var. Fl. white.

ORDER II.

DILLENIACEÆ.

A family of trees shrubs and herbs mostly confined to the tropics. Several species of *Dillenia* are elegant trees for scenic planting. They also afford an acid fruit which may be used in tarts and jellies. No. 2 is a good type of the Order.

1 Delima, LINN.

- 1 *sarmentosa*, Linn. INDIA. ⊙ Fl. white.

2 Dillenia, LINN.

- 1 *indica*, Linn. INDIA. ✕ Fl. white. *Kan.* Bettada ganagalu mara. ಬೆಟ್ಟಡ ಗಣಗಲುಮರ.
 2 *bracteata*, Wight. ✕ *Kan.* Bettada kanigala mara. ಬೆಟ್ಟಡ ಕನಿಗಲಮರ.
 3 *pentagyna*, Roxb. ✕ *Kan.* Kóltéga or kâdu kanigalu mara. ಕೋಲ್ತೆಗೆ (ಕಾಡುಕನಿಗಲ) ಮರ.

3 Candollea, LABIL.

- 1 *cuneiformis*, Labil. W. AUST. s

ORDER III.

MAGNOLIACEÆ.**THE MAGNOLIA FAMILY.**

The indigenous ‘ Sampage ’ is an excellent type of this family, which is characterised by its large and highly perfumed flowers. There are no herbs in the Order. *Sepals* and *petals* trimerous. *Stamens* numerous.

1 Magnolia, LINN.

- 1 *grandiflora*, Linn. CAROLIN. ± Fl. large white.
- 2 *sphenocarpa*, Roxb. INDIA. ± Fl. white.
- 3 *pumila*, W. CHINA. s Fl. white.

2 Michelia, LINN.

- 1 *champaca*, Linn. INDIA. ± Fl. yellow. *Kan Sampage mara*. ಸಂಪೆ ವರ್.
- 2 *nilagirica*, Zenk. INDIA and CEYLON. ± Fl. white.

ORDER IV.

ANONACEÆ.**CUSTARD APPLE FAMILY.**

The sweet-sop and custard-apple trees are naturalised in most parts of India, and are more commonly seen than the venous representatives of the family. The Cherimoyer is highly esteemed as a fruit in its native habitat. Nos. 3, 4 and 6, are typical genera.

1 Uvaria, LINN.

- 1 *narum*, Wall. c INDIA. Fl. dull reddish-green.
- 2 species? ± INDIA. Fl. reddish-purple.

2 Artobotrys, R. Br.

- 1 *odoratissimus*, R. Br. INDIA. s Fl. greenish-yellow. Fragrant. *Kan.* Manóranjan balli. ಮನೋರಂಜನ ಬಲ್ಲಿ.

3 Polyalthia, BLUME.

- 1 *longifolia*, Benth & H. TROP. INDIA. t Fl. green. *Kan.* Putrajivi mara. ಪುತ್ರಜಿವಿಮರ.
- 2 *cerasoides*, Benth. t INDIA. Fl. green.

4 Anona, LINN.

- 1 *squamosa*, Linn. *Sweet-sop.* W. INDIES. t *Kan.* Duranji mara. ದುರಂಜೆ ಮರ.
- 2 *reticulata*, Linn. *Bullocks-heart.* W. INDIES. t *Kan.* Rámaphala mara. ರಾಮಫಲ ಮರ.
- 3 *muricata*, Linn. *Sour-sop.* W. INDIES. t *Kan.* Mullu Rámaphala mara. ಮುಳ್ಳುರಾಮಫಲಮರ.
- 4 *Cherimolia*, Mill. *Cherimoyer.* S. AMER. t Fl. greenish-yellow.
- 5 *montana*, TROP. AMER. t

5 Miliusa, Lesch.

- 1 *indica*, Lesch. INDIA. s Fl. greenish-purple.

6 Saccopetalum, Bennett.

- 1 *tomentosem*, H. F. & T. INDIA. t *Kan.* Kari hesare mara. ಕರಿ ಹೆಸರೆಮರ.

ORDER V. 14**MENISPERMACEÆ.****COCCULUS OR MOONSEED FAMILY.**

A tropical Order of climbing plants having small unisexual flowers of trimerous symmetry. Seeds formed

like a crescent or horse-shoe. Many of the plants are narcotic and some are poisonous.

1 Tinospora, Miers.

1 *cordifolia*, Miers. INDIA. c Fl. yellow.

2 Anamirta, COLEBROOK.

1 *cocculus*, W. and A. India. c Fl. greenish—yellow.

3 Cocculus, D. C.

1 *villosus*, D. C. India. c *Kan.* Sugadi gida,
ಸುಗಡಿಗಿಡ.

ORDER VI.

BERBERIDEÆ.

THE BARBERRY FAMILY.

The Indian plants of this Order are almost exclusively confined to the Himalaya, and their cultivation here is next to impossible.

1 Berberis, LINN.

1 *vulgaris folius atropurpureus*, W. HIMALAYA. s

2 Nandina, Thunb.

1 *domestica*, Thunb. China. s Fl. white.

ORDER VII.

NYMPHÆACEÆ.

WATER LILY FAMILY.

These aquatic herbs are well known by their handsome flowers, which are red, white, rose, and blue in

colour. The *Victoria Regia* is the most remarkable plant of the family, but it succeeds better on the plains than at this elevation. Examine species of Nos. 1 and 2.

1 Nymphaea, LINN.

- 1 alba, Linn. *White Water Lily*. ASIA. ▲ Kan.
Bili tavare, ಬಿಳಿದಾವರೆ.
- 2 Lotus, Linn. *Egyptian Lotus*. INDIA. ▲ Kan.
Kempu tavare. ಕೆಂಪುದಾವರೆ.
- 3 stellata, Willd. *Blue Water Lily*. INDIA. ▲

2 Nelumbium, JUSS.

- 1 speciosum, Willd. *Sacred Lotus*. INDIA. ▲ Fl.
rose and white. Kan. Kamala. ಕಂಡಲ.

3 Victoria,

- 1 Regia, Schomb. *Amazon Lily*. S. AMER. ▲
-

ORDER VIII.

PAPAVERACEÆ.

THE POPPY FAMILY.

The indigenous species are confined to the north of India. But the introduced 'Mexican Poppy' is a familiar object all over the south. Other forms are cultivated.

1 Papaver, LINN.

- 1 somniferum, Linn. *Opium Poppy*. INDIA. ◎ Kan.
Gasagase gida. ಗಸಗಸೆಗಿಡೆ.
- 2 Rhoeas, Linn. *Corn Poppy*. EUROPE. ◎
- 3 dubium, Linn. *Long-headed Poppy*. EUR&INDIA
- 4 orientale, Linn. *Garden Poppy*. LEVANT. □
- 5 Argemone, Linn. EUROPE. ◎

2 Argemone, LINN. Mexican Poppy.

- 1 Mexicana, Linn. Mexico. ⊙ Fl. yellow. *Kan.*
Dattúra gida. ಡತ್ತೂರಿಗಡ.

ORDER IX.**FUMARIACEÆ.****THE FUMITORY FAMILY.**

A small Order of smooth herbs having scentless flowers. The plant named below is a weed of garden land.

1 Fumaria, LINN.

- 1 parviflora, Lamk. *Fumitory*. EUROPE & INDIA.
⊙ Fl. rosy-purple. *Kan.* Kádu sabbasige
soppu. ಕಾಡುಸಬ್ಬಿಸೆನೊಪ್ಪು.

ORDER X.**GRUCIFERÆ.****THE CRUCIFER FAMILY.**

In Mysore, this important and well defined Order of herbs is almost wholly represented by the European vegetables in market gardens. But some of the latter are quite naturalised and indispensable. *Ex.* country radish. Note the tetrady namous stamens, and also the capsular fruit (*siliqua*) dehiscing by two valves from the base upwards. See plants with vernacular names.

1 Matthiola, BR.

- 1 annua, Br. *Ten-week Stock*. EUROPE. ⊙
2 incana, Br. *Common Stock*. EUROPE. ⊙ Fl.
white to purple. Fragrant.

2 Cheiranthus, LINN.

- 1 Cheiri, Linn. *Wallflower.* BRITAIN. ⊖ Fl.
various. Fragrant.

3 Nasturtium, BR.

- 1 officinale, Br. *Water Cress.* TEMP. EUROPE. ▲
Fl. white.
- 2 indicum, D. C. *A weed.* INDIA. ⊖ Fl. yellow.
- 3 palustre, D. C. INDIA. □ Fl. yellow. *Kan.*
Kádusásive gida. ಕಾಡುಸಾಸಿವೆಗಿಡ.

4 Cardamine, LINN. *Cuckoo Flower.*

- 1 hirsuta, Linn. INDIA. ⊖ Fl. white.

5 Malcolmia, BR. *Virginian Stock.*

- 1 maritima, Br. EUROPE. ⊖ Fl. white.

6 Coronopus, SMITH.

- 1 didyma, Sm. ENGLAND. ⊖

7 Erysimum, LINN.

- 1 heiraciifolium, Linn. EUROPE. & INDIA. □
2 Peroffskianum, Fch. *Blistering Cress.* CALIFORNIA. ⊖

8 Brassica, LINN.

- 1 campestris, Linn. *Swedish Turnip.* N. EUROPE.
□ Fl. yellow.
- 2 Napus, Linn. *Rape, or Coleseed.* N. EUROPE.
⊖ Fl. yellow.
- 3 Rapa, Linn. *Common Turnip.* N. EUROPE. □
Fl. yellow.
- 4 juncea, H. F. & T. *Indian Mustard.* INDIA. ⊖
Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Sásive. ಸಾಸಿವೆ.
- 5 oleracea, Linn. *Cabbage.* BRITAIN. ⊖ *Kan.*
Mudde kósu. ಮುದ್ದೆಕೋಸು.
- 6 Nigra. Koch. *Common Mustard.* EUROPE.
Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Kari Sásive gida. ಕರಿಸಾಸಿವೆಗಿಡ.

7 alba, Linn. *White Mustard.* ◎ *Kan.* Bili sásive gida. ಬಿಳಿ ಸಾಸಿವೆ ಗಿಡ.

9. Capsella, Mœnch.

1. *Bursa-pastoris*, Mœnch. *Shepherd's Purse.* EUR. ◎ Fl. white.

10. Lepidium, LINN.

1 *sativum*, Linn. *Garden Cress.* E. EUROPE. ◎ Fl. white. *Kan.* Kurtige gida. ಕರ್ತಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ.

11 Iberis, LINN.

1 *umbellata*, Linn. *Candytuft.* EUROPE. ◎ Fl. white and purple.

12. Raphanus, LINN.

1 *sativus*, Linn. *Radish.* EUROPE. ◎ Fl. yellow white or lilac. *Kan.* Mullangi gadde. ಮುಲ್ಲಂಗಿ ಗಡೆ.

ORDER XI.

CAPPARIDEÆ.

THE CAPER FAMILY.

A family closely allied to the crucifers; differing chiefly in habit, uniformity of staminal growth, (not being tetradynamous) and the stalked ovary. Herbs, climbing shrubs, and trees.

1 Cleome, LINN.

1 *monophylla*, Linn. INDIA. ✱ Fl. dull purple.

2 *viscosa*, Linn. INDIA. ◎ Fl. yellow.

3 *heptaphylla*, Linn. W. INDIES. ✱ Fl. purple.

4 *speciosa*? Received under this name from POONA. ◎ (*Chelidonii*?) Fl. rose.

5 *tenella*, Linn. INDIA. ♂ Fl. purple.

6 *Burmannii* W. & A. INDIA. ♂ Fl. purple.

2 *Gynandropsis*, D. C.

1 *pentaphylla*, D. C. INDIA. ♂ Fl. whitish purple.
Kan. Nárambélé soppu. ನಾರಂಬೆಲೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.

3 *Crataeva*, LINN.

1 *religiosa*, Forst. *Caper Tree*, W. INDIA. ± Fl. yellow, changing to purple.

4 *Cadaba*, FORSK.

1 *indica*, Lamk. INDIA. S. Fl. greenish white.
Kan. Maragáde gida. ಮರಗಡೆ ಗಿಡ.

5 *Capparis*, LINN.

1 *sepiaria*, Linn. INDIA. c s Fl. white. *Kan.*
Kattiri gida. ಕತ್ತಿರಿ ಗಿಡ.

2 *horrida*, Linn. INDIA. c s Fl. white or purplish.

3 *Mitchellii*, Lindl. AUSTRALIA. c s

4 *zeylanica*, Linn. INDIA. c s Fl. white, changing to yellow and brown. *Kan.* Totla gida.
ತೋಟ್ಲಾ ಗಿಡ.

5 *Roxburghii*, D. C. INDIA. c s Fl. white.

6 *frondosa*,

ORDER XII.

RESEDACEÆ.

THE MIGNONETTE FAMILY.

This small Order has no indigenous representative in southern INDIA.

1 *Reseda*, LINN.

1 *odorata*, Linn. *Mignonette*. EGYPT. ♂ Fl. creamy or reddish brown.

ORDER XIII.

VIOLACEÆ.

THE VIOLET FAMILY.

Violets and pansies succeed fairly well in local cultivation. *Ionidium suffruticosum* holds an important place among native drugs.

1 **Viola**, LINN.

- 1 *odorata*, Linn. *Sweet Violet*. EUROPE. H Fl. violet.
- 2 *tricolor*, Linn. *Heartsease*. EUROPE. H Fl. various.

2 **Ionidium**, VENTENAT.

- 1 *suffruticosum*, GING. INDIA. H Fl. red. *Kan.*
Purusharatna soppu. ಪುರುಷರತ್ನ ಸೆಪ್ಪು.

ORDER XIV.

BIXINEÆ.

THE ANNATTO FAMILY.

An Order of trees and shrubs mostly confined to the tropics. Numbers 1 and 2 have handsome flowers the structure of which is highly typical of the family, although more conspicuous than in most species. The leaves are always alternate and simple.

1 **Cochlospermum**, KUNTH.

- 1 *gossypium*, DC. INDIA. T Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Arisina búruga mara. ಅಂಸಿನಬ್ಲಾರುಗ ವರೆ.

2 **Bixa**, LINN.

- 1 *Orellana*, Linn. *Annatto*. S. Amer. S Fl. rose or

purple. *Kan.* Rangumale gida. ರಂಗುಮಾಲೆಗಿಡ.
2 Orellana var. alba, Dalz in *Bombay Flora.* s

3 Flacourtie, COMMERS.

- 1 sepiaria, Roxb. INDIA. s Fl. pale yellow. *Kan.*
Miridi gida, ಮಿರಿಡಿ ಗಿಡ. The fruit is much eaten.
- 2 species, From Ceylon. Unarmed. ± Fl. yellow.
- 3 inermis, Roxb. INDIA. ± *Kan.* Obblu mara.
ಉಬ್ಲು ಮಾರ.

4 Gynocardia, R. BR.

- 1 odorata, R. BR. INDIA. Fl. yellowish. The seeds of this tree yield, by expression, the valuable chalmugra oil.

5 Hydnocarpus, GÄRTNER.

- 1 Wightiana, Blume. W. INDIA. Fl. white.
-

ORDER XV.

PITTOSPOREÆ.

THE PITTOSPORUM FAMILY.

An Australian Order of trees and woody climbing shrubs. The genus *Pittosporum* is represented in the cooler parts of India. Leaves alternate or subverticillate, exstipulate, simple, and usually entire. Flower in parts of five. Ovary superior, one-celled. Stigmas 2—5 or equal to the placentas. Seeds numerous.

1 Pittosporum, BANKS.

- 1 Tobira, fol. variegata. s
- 2 revolutum, Ait. E. AUSTR. s
- 3 undulatum, Vent. E. AUSTR. s
- 4 floribundum, W. & A. Hills of India ± Fl. yellow.

2 Billardiera, Sm.

1 species. From AUSTRALIA. ◎

3 Bursaria, Cav.

1 spinosa, Cav. AUSTR. ✕ Fl. white. Fragrant.

4 Hymenosporum, F. MUELL.

1 flavum, F. Muell. E. AUSTR. ✕ Fl. white.

5 Sollya, LINDL.

1 salicifolia, Lindl. W. AUSTR. ☀

ORDER XVI.

POLYGALEÆ.

THE MILKWORT FAMILY.

Excluding New-Zealand, this is a cosmopolitan Order of herbs, shrubs, and trees. The flowers, in the herbaceous section especially, are irregular, and at first sight may be mistaken for *Papilionaceæ*. The roots often contain a milky juice.

1 Polygala, LINN.

1 chinensis. Linn. INDIA and CHINA. ◎

2 elongata, Klein. India. ◎ Fl. yellow.

3 telephioides, Willd. INDIA. ◎

ORDER XVII.

CARYOPHYLLEÆ

THE PINK FAMILY.

Although a large cosmopolitan order of herbs, a glance at the annexed list will show that it has few native

representatives in this place; species are abundant in the northern regions of Europe and Asia. Often grass-like weeds with swollen nodes and inconspicuous flowers. The various strains of pinks do well at Bangalore.

1 *Dianthus*, LINN.

- 1 chinensis, Linn. *Chinese Pink*. CHINA. ⊖
- 2 Hedgewigii, Regel. *Japanese Pink*. JAPAN. ⊖
- 3 plumarius, Linn. *Common Pink*. EUROPE. ✕
- 4 Caryophyllus, Linn. *Clove Carnation*. S. EUROPE. ✕
- 5 Carthusianorum, Linn. *Sweet-William*. Fl. various. EUROPE. ✕

2 *Saponaria*, LINN. *Soapwort*.

- 1 calabrica, Juss. CALABRIA. ⊖ Fl. pink.

3 *Silene*, LINN. *Catchfly*.

- 1 pendula, Linn. SICILY. ⊖ Fl. rose.
- 2 Armeria, Linn. EUROPE. ⊖ Fl. rose and white.
- 3 quinquevulnera, Linn. EUROPE. ⊖ Fl. rosy-purple.
- 4 schafta, Caucasus ⊖ Fl. rosy-purple.

4 *Lychnis*, LINN. *Campion*.

- 1 chalcedonica Linn. LEVANT. ✕ Fl. scarlet.
- 2 grandiflora, ✕ Fl. coppery-orange.

5 *Cerastium*, LINN. *Chickweed*.

- 1 indicum, W. and A. *Indian Chickweed*. ✕ Fl. white.
- 2 vulgatum, Linn. INDIA. ⊖ Fl. white.

6 *Stellaria*, LINN.

- 1 media, Linn. A weed. INDIA. ✕ Fl. whitish.

7 *Polycarpaea*, LAMK.

- 1 corymbosa, Lamk. A weed. INDIA. ⊖ Fl. silvery-white.
- 2 " var. aurea, ⊖ Kan. Majjege soppu. ಮಜ್ಜೆಗೆಸೊಪ್ಪು.

ORDER XVIII.

PORTULACEÆ.

THE PURSLANE FAMILY.

A scattered Order of herbs, or rarely undershrubs. Chiefly American. The *Portulaca splendens* of gardens is an attractive bedding plant during the dry season.

1 Portulaca, LINN. Purslane.

- 1 oleracea, Linn. Native weed. ♂ Flower yellow.
Kan. Doddā góni soppu. ದೊಡ್ಡ ಗೋಲಿನೊಪ್ಪು.
- 2 quadrifida, Linn, INDIA. ♂ Fl. yellow.
- 3 splendens, Hort. CHILI. ♂ Fl. deep crimson, purple, and various.
- 4 grandiflora, CHILI. ♂ Fl. various.

2 Calandrinia, HUMB. & BONPL.

- 1 grandiflora Lindl. CHILI. = Fl. red.

ORDER XIX.

TAMARISCINEÆ.

THE TAMARIX FAMILY.

This small Order has only one representative in Mysore. It is occasionally found on the banks of streams, and in general appearance reminds one of a very stunted *Casuarina*.

1 Tamarix, LINN.

- 1 gallica, Linn. INDIA & MEDITERRANEAN REGION.
s Fl. whitish.

ORDER XX.

HYPERICINEÆ.**THE ST. JOHNS-WORT FAMILY.**

The typical species given under this family is common at Nundidroog, where it will be readily observed by a profuse display of very bright yellow flowers.

1 Hypericum, LINN.

1 mysorensen, Heyne. INDIA. s *Kan.* Chinnadá-vare gida. ಕೆನ್ನಡಾವರೆ ಗಿಡ.

ORDER XXI.

GUTTIFERÆ.**THE GAMBOGE FAMILY.**

A well defined tropical family of trees and shrubs. It is represented in Mysore, as in other parts of India, by six genera. *Leaves* opposite, simple, and often leathery in texture. *Flowers* regular, unisexual or polygamous, often sweetly fragrant. *Paciloneuron indicum* is the 'Ballagi mara' from which the celebrated walking sticks are made. Dissect specimens of 1, 3 and 4.

1 Garcinia, LINN.

- 1 Livingstonii. From CALCUTTA. t Fl. white.
- 2 Morella, Desrouss. INDIA. t *Kan.* Kankut-gal mara. ಕಂಕುಟಿಗಲ್ ಮಾರ್.
- 3 Xanthochymus Hook. f. INDIA. t *Kan.* Déva-garige mara. ದೇವಾಗರಿಗೆ ಮಾರ್.
- 4 Mangostana, Linn. Malay Arch. *Mangosteen.*
t Fl. yellow-red.

2 Ochrocarpus, THOUARS.

- 1 *longifolius*, Benth and Hook. INDIA. ± Fl. rosy-purple. *Kan.* *Surgi mara.* ಸುರ್ಗಿ ಮರ.

3 Calophyllum, LINN.

- 1 *inophyllum* Linn. INDIA. *Pinnay Oil Tree.* ± Fl. white, anthers yellow. *Kan.* *Surahonne mara.* ಸುರಹನ್ನೆ ಮರ.
- 2 *tomentosum*, Wight. INDIA. *The Poon Tree.* *Kan.* *Kuve or bobbi mara.* ಕೂವೆ(ಬೋಬ್ಬಿ) ಮರ.

4 Mesua, LINN.

- 1 *ferrea*, Linn. INDIA. ± Fl. white, anthers yellow. *Kan.* *Nágasampige mara.* ನಾಗಸಂಪಿಗೆ ಮರ.

5 Pœciloneuron, BEDDOME.

- 1 *indicum*, BEDD. INDIA. ± Fl. yellowish-white. *Kan.* *Ballagi mara.* ಬಳಗಿ ಮರ.

6 Clusia, W.

- 1 *rosea*, W. Carolina. *Balsam Tree.* ± Fl. rose.

ORDER XXII.

TERNSTRÖMIACEÆ.

THE TEA FAMILY.

Indigenous representatives of the family are wholly confined to the cooler parts of India. The tea plant and the *Camellia japonica*, are profitably cultivated at Ootacamund.

1 Camellia, LINN.

- 1 *japonica*, Linn. s JAPAN. Fl. white and pink.
2 *theifera*, Griff. Assam. *Tea Shrub.* Fl. white.

ORDER XXIII.

DIPTEROCARPEÆ.

THE MALAY-CAMPHOR FAMILY.

A tropical family of resinous trees, or rarely climbing shrubs. The persistent calyx with two or more segments much enlarged in fruit is characteristic of the Order.

1 Shorea, Roxb.

- 1 talura, Roxb. *The Lac Tree.* MYSORE. ± Fl. white. *Kan.* Jálári mara. ಜಾಲಾರಿ ಮರ.
- 2 robusta, Gaertn. *The Sal Tree.* INDIA. ± Fl. pale yellow.

2 Hopea, Roxb.

- 1 parviflora, BEDD. INDIA. ± *Kan.* Bóghi or Kiral Bóghi mara. ಬೋಗಿ (ಕಿರಲ್ಬೋಗಿ) ಮರ.
- 2 Wightiana, Wall. INDIA. ± *Kan.* Oonni mara. ಉನ್ನಿ ಮರ.

3 Vateria indica, LINN. *Indian Copal Tree.* Fl. white. *Kan.* Dúpada mara. ಧೂಪದ ಮರ.

ORDER XXIV.

MALVACEÆ.

THE MALLOW FAMILY.

This well marked Order of herbs, shrubs, and trees is abundantly represented in India, both in cultivation and habitat. Showy flowers, monadelphous stamens, and one-celled anthers make up the chief characters of the family. The well known shoe-flower, the various cotton plants, and the popular vegetable "Bendekayi" are good types for botanical students. But with the above, species of *Malva* and *Bombax* should be compared.

1 Althaea, LINN.

- 1 rosea, Linn. *Holly-hock.* ହ୍ରେ Fl. rose. *Kan.*
Dodda bindige. ଦୋଡ୍ଦା ବିଂଦିଗୀ ଗିନ୍ଦ.
- 2 officinalis, Linn. *Marsh Mallow.* EUROPE. ହ୍ରେ
Fl. rose.

2 Lavatera, LINN. *Tree Mallow.*

- 1 thuringiaca, Linn. GERMANY. ହ୍ରେ Fl. rosy-pink.
4 ft.

3 Malva, LINN. *Mallow.*

- 1 sylvestris, Linn. EUROPE. ହ୍ରେ Fl. white. *Kan.*
Sanna bindige gida. ସଂଶୋଭିଂଦିଗୀ ଗିନ୍ଦ.
- 2 rotundifolia, Linn. EUROPE, W. ASIA. ହ୍ରେ
- 3 parviflora, Linn INDIA. ହ୍ରେ

4 Malvastrum, A. GRAY.

- 1 tricuspidatum, A. GRAY. Tropics. ହ୍ରେ Fl. yellow.
- 2 spicatum, A. GRAY. Tropics. ହ୍ରେ Fl. yellow.

5 Sida, LINN.

- 1 mysorensis, W. and A. Native weed. ହ୍ରେ Fl.
pale yellow.
- 2 rhombifolia, Linn. do ହ୍ରେ Fl. yellow.
- 3 cordifolia, Linn. do Fl. yellow. ହ୍ରେ *Kan.*
Hettu tutti gida. ହେତୁ ତୁଟ୍ଟି ଗିନ୍ଦ.
- 4 humilis, Willd. do ହ୍ରେ Fl. straw—
coloured.
- 5 carpinifolia, L. INDIA. s Fl. yellow.
" var. acuta, " s *Kan.* Bhimana kaddi.
ଭୀମା କାଡ଼ି.
- 6 grewioides, Guill. INDIA. s Fl. yellow.
- 7 species? INDIA. s Fl. white. *Kan.* Bekkina tale
gida. ବେକ୍କିନା ତାଳେ ଗିନ୍ଦ.

6 Abutilon, GAERTN.

- 1 *asiaticum*, G. Don. ASIA. s Fl. yellow,
- 2 *indicum*, G. Don. INDIA. s *Kan.* Tutti gida.
ತುಟಿ ಗಿಡ. Fl. yellow.
- 3 *graveolens*, W. and A. INDIA. s Fl. orange
with dark centre.
- 4 *muticum*, G. Don. INDIA. s Fl. orange.
- 5 *polyandrum*, Schlecht. INDIA. s Fl. orange. *Kan.*
Bettada bendu gida. ಬೆಟ್ಟದ ಬೆಂಡು ಗಿಡ.
- 6 *striatum*, var. *Thomsonii*. Fl. yellow. s

Garden varieties.—*Amrantina*. Fl. purple—amaranth.

- Elephanta*. Fl. chamois-yellow shaded rose.
- Brilliant*. Fl. bright red.
- M. Ed. Pynært Vangeert*. Fl. purplish-carmine.
- M. Viviand-Morel*. Fl. violet-amaranth.
- Louise Deloux*. Fl. white.
- Aurelia*. Fl. golden-yellow.
- Blandii*. Fl. deep yellow, veined crimson.
- Albert Deloux*. Fl. rosy-mauve.
- Clochette Tleuric*. Fl. violet-amaranth.
- Eveline*. Fl. blush, shaded pink.
- Couquete*. Fl. whitish-rose.

7 Malachra, LINN.

- 1 *capitata*, Linn. W. Trop AFRICA. s Fl. yellow.
This undershrub appears to be an escape
from cultivation in some parts of India.

8 Urena, LINN.

- 1 *lobata*. LINN. Yields good fibre. INDIA. s Fl. pink.
- 2 *sinuata*, Linn. INDIA. s Fl. pink.

9 Pavonia, CAV.

- 1 *odorata*, Willd. INDIA. s Fl. pink.
- 2 *zeylanica*, Cav. INDIA. s *Kan.* Antu togari gida.
ಅಂಟು ತೋಗರಿಗಿಡ.

10 Decaschistia W. & A.

- 1 trilobata Wight. INDIA: s
 2 crotonifolia, W. and A. INDIA. s Fl. pink.

11 Hibiscus, MEDIK.

- 1 canescens, Heyne in Wall. INDIA. s Fl. yellow, with pink centre.
 2 cannabinus, Linn. *Hibiscus Hemp*. INDIA. s Fl. yellow with crimson centre. *Kan.* Holada pundrike gida. ಹೆಲಡ ಪುಂಡಿಕೆ ಗಿಡ.
 3 surattensis, Linn. *Prickly stemmed*. ASIA. = Fl. yellow with dark centre.
 4 Sabdariffa, Linn. *The Rozelle*. INDIA. ⊙ Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Kempu pundrike gida. ಕೆಂಪು ಪುಂಡಿಕೆ ಗಿಡ.
 5 ficalneus, Linn. Yields good fibre. INDIA. ⊙ Fl. white with rosy centre. *Kan.* Kadu bende gida. ಕಾಡು ಬೆಂಡೆಗಿಡ.
 6 rugosus, Mast. INDIA. ⊙ Fl. yellow with red centre.
 7 esculentus, Linn. *Okra*. W. INDIES. ⊙ *Kan.* Bende gida. ಬೆಂಡೆಗಿಡ. Fl. yellow with crimson centre.
 8 tricuspidis, Banks in Cav. SOCIETY ISLES. = Fl. yellow with purple base.
 9 rosa-sinensis, Linn. *Shoe-flower*, s *Kan.* Dasala gida. ದಾಸಾಳದ ಗಿಡ.
 10 do. var. alba plenus s
 11 do „ rubro—plenus. s
 12 do „ flavo—plenus. s
 13 do „ carneo—plenus. s
 14 do „ lilliflorus hybridus. s
 15 do „ Cooperii. s
 16 mutabilis, Linn. CHINA. s Fl. white, changing to red.

} It is unfortunate that these fine flowering shrubs rarely produce seed at Bangalore.

- 17 do var. fl. pleno. s do. do.
- 18 syriacus, Linn. *Syrian Hibiscus*. s
- 19 tiliaceus, Linn. SEA SHORES OF TROPICS. \mp
Fl. yellow with crimson centre.
- 20 panduræformis, Burnm. INDIA. \odot Fl. yellow
with purple centre. *Kan.* Kadu gandu tutti
gida. ಕಾಡು ಗಂಡು ತುಟಿ ರಿಡ.
- 21 Schizopetalus, E. Africa. s Fl. red.
- 22 species. An annual or biennial shrub. s Fl. pale
yellow.
- 23 furcatus, Roxb. INDIA. s Fl. yellow with pur-
ple eye and crimson centre.

12 Paritium, ADR. JUSS.

- 1 elatum, W. INDIES. \mp Fl. orange-crimson.
Affords the material called *Cuba bast*.

13 Thespesia, CORR.

- 1 Lampas, Dalz. and Gibbs. INDIA. \mp Fl. yellow
with crimson centre.
- 2 populnea. Corr. *Portia tree*. SOCIETY ISLES.
 \mp Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Huvarasi mara. ಹೂವರಸಿಮಾರ.

14 Gossypium, LINN.

- 1 herbaceum, Linn. *Indian Cotton*. s Fl. mostly
yellow with purple centre. *Kan.* Arale or
anji gida. ಅರಳೆ (ಅಂಜಿ) ರಿಡ.
- 2 " var. religiosum, *Nankeen Cotton*. s
Fl. yellow, cotton tawny.

The cottons known as Hinginghaut, Dacca, Berar, Upland Georgian and China, are produced from varieties of the species *herbaceum*.

- 3 Barbadense, Linn. *American Cotton*. s Fl.
yellow with crimson centre.
- 4 " var. acuminatum, Roxb. *Peruvian Cotton*. s Fl. yellow with crimson centre.

G. Barbadense affords the cottons known as Barbadoes, Bourbon, New Orleans and Sea-Island, etc.

5 *arboreum*, Linn. *Tree Cotton. INDIA.* Fl. dark crimson or purple. *Kan. Kari arale or anji gida.* ಕರಿಅರ್ಲೆ (ಅಂಚೆ) ಗಿಡ.

15 **Kydia**, Roxb.

1 *calycina*, Roxb. *INDIA.* ± Fl. white or pink, *Kan. Bende naru mara.* ಬೆಂಡೆ ನಾರು ಮರ.

16 **Adansonia**, LINN.

1 *digitata*, Linn. *The Baobab. AFRICA.* ±

17 **Bombax**, LINN.

1 *malabaricum*, DC. Yields silk cotton. ± Fl. red. *Kan. Kempu Buruga mara.* ಕೆಂಪು ಬೂರುಗ ಮರ.

18 **Eriodendron**, DC.

1 *anfractuosum*, DC. *INDIA.* ± Fl. white. Yields silk cotton. *Kan. Bili buruga mara.* ಬಿಳಿ ಬೂರುಗ ಮರ.

19 **Lagunaria**, G. Don.

1 *Pattersonii*, G. Don. E. *AUSTR.* ±

20 **Durio**, LINN.

1 *zibethinus*, DC. *Malay Islands. The Durian Tree.*

ORDER XXV.

STERCULIACEÆ.

THE CHOCOLATE TREE FAMILY.

The structural arrangement of this large family of trees, shrubs and herbs, is closely allied to that of Malvaceæ. It is clearly separated, however, by its 2-celled anthers. The flowers are often unisexual by abortion,

and occasionally irregular as in the screw tree, *Helicteres Isora*. Students should compare the latter with any *Sterculia*, and also with the indigenous weeds *Pentapetes* and *Waltheria*.

1 *Sterculia*, LINN. The roasted seeds are edible.

- 1 foetida, Linn. ASIA. ✕ Fl. orange red. *Kan.*
Bhatala or penari mara. ಭಾತಾಳ (ವೇನಾಲಿ) ಮರ.
- 2 urens, Roxb. INDIA. ✕ Fl. yellowish, *Kan.*
Kempu dale mara. ಕೆಂಪು ದಾಳ ಮರ.
- 3 villosa, Roxb. INDIA. ✕ Fl. rusty pink, *Kan.*
Bili dale mara.
- 4 heterophylla, G. Don. E. AUSTR. ✕
- 5 Balanghas, Linn. INDIA. ✕ Fl. rusty brown.
- 6 alata, Roxb. INDIA. ✕ Fl. reddish.
- 7 populifolia, Roxb. INDIA. ✕
- 8 guttata, Roxb. INDIA. ✕ Fl. reddish purple.

2 *Cola*,

- 1 acuminata, W. Africa. *Kola Nut Tree.*

3 *Heritiera*,AITON.

- 1 littoralis, Dryand. *Looking Glass Tree.* ASIA. Fl.
silvery white.
- 2 Fomes, Buch, BORNEO. ✕ Fl. orange.

4 *Kleinhovia*, Linn.

- 1 Hospita, Linn, MALACCA. ✕ Fl. rose to pink.

5 *Helicteres*, LINN.

- 1 Isora, Linn. *Indian Screw Tree.* Fl. red, changing to plumbago, *Kan.* Yedamuri gida.
ಎಡಮುರಿಗಿಡ.

6 *Pterospermum*, SCHREB.

- 1 acerifolium, Willd. N. INDIA. ✕ Fl. white.

7 *Eriolæna*, DC.

- 1 Candollei, Wall. BIRMA. ✕ Fl. yellow.

8 Pentapetes, LINN.

1 *phœnicea*, Linn. PLAINS OF INDIA. ♂ Fl. red.

9 Melhania, FORSK.

1 *incana*, Heyne, MYSORE. ♀ Fl. yellow.

2 *cannabina*, Wight. MYSORE. ♀ Fl. yellow.

10 Dombeya, CAV.

1 *angulata*, Cav. BOURBON. ♀ Fl. rosy-pink shaded salmon.

11 Melochia, LINN.

1 *velutina*, Beddome. INDIA. ♀ Fl. pink. *Kan.*
Bettada tutti mara. ಜೆಟ್ಟಿದ ತುಮಿ ಮರ.

12 Waltheria, LINN.

1 *indica*, Linn. Native weed. ♂ Fl. yellow.

13 Abroma, JACQ.

1 *augusta*, Linn. Yields good fibre. MOLUCCAS.
♀ Fl. purplish.

14 Gauzuma, PLUM.

1 *tomentosa*, Kunth. *Bastard Cedar.* TROP. AMERICA. ♀ Fl. creamy-yellow. *Kan.* Ru-drákshi mara. ರುಡ್ರಾಕ್ಷಿ ಮರ.

15 Theobroma, LINN.

1 *cacao*, Linn. *Chocolate Tree.* S. AMERICA. Fl. whitish.

ORDER XXVI.

TILIACEÆ.

THE JUTE FAMILY.

Herbs, shrubs and trees. The indefinite, free, or more rarely polyadelphous stamens, afford the chief structural character of the Order, as compared with the two foregoing families, to which it is closely allied. The genus *Grewia* is well represented in the reserved jungle of Mysore, where some of the climbing species form dense thickets for the preservation of wild animals. The jute plant, *Corchorus capsularis*, is only found rarely in local cultivation.

1 **Berrya**, Roxb.

- 1 Ammonilla, Roxb. *Trincomalee Wood*. INDIA. ±
Fl. pink.

2 **Grewia**, LINN.

- 1 columnaris, Sm. ASIA. s Fl. white.
 2 emarginata, W. and A. MYSORE. s Fl. whitish.
 3 oppositifolia, Roxb. INDIA. ± Fl. yellow. *Kan.*
 Butale mara ಬುತಾಲ್ ಮರ.
 4 tiliæfolia, Vahl. INDIA. ± *Kan.* Tadasalu mara.
 ತಡಸಲು ಮರ.
 5 asiatica, Linn. INDIA. ± Fl. yellow.
 6 pilosa, Lam. INDIA. s
 7 lœvigata, Vahl. INDIA. ± Fl. yellow.
 8 species, A tree. *Kan.* Jâne mara. ಜಾನೆ ಮರ.
 9 do A shrub. *Kan.* Wudipe gida. ಉಡಿಪ
 ಗಿಡ.

3 **Triumfetta**, LINN. Native weeds.

- 1 rhomboidea, Jacq. INDIA. s Fl. yellow.
 2 rotundifolia, Lam. INDIA. H Fl. yellow.
 3 pilosa, Roth, India. H Fl. yellow.

4 Corchorus, LINN.

- 1 capsularis, Linn. *The Jute Plant.* INDIA. s Fl. yellow.
- 2 olitorius, Linn. TROR. ASIA. s Fl. yellow.
- 3 acutangulus, Lam. INDIA. ⓠ Fl. yellow.
- 4 species. ⓠ Fl. yellow.

5 Elæocarpus, LINN.

- 1 serratus, Linn. INDIA AND JAVA. t
- 2 grandis, Queensland,

ORDER XXVII.

LINEÆ.

THE FLAX FAMILY.

A family of herbs and shrubs, rarely trees. *Leaves* alternate, simple, and mostly entire. *Flowers* brightly coloured, regular, and usually glandular on the staminal disk. *Stamens* more or less united at the base. *Fruit* capsular, usually splitting into 3—5 cocci, rarely a drupe. Specimens of *Linum* and *Erythroxylon* should be compared together.

1 Linum, LINN.

- 1 usitatissimum, Linn. *Flax Plant.* EUROPE. ⓠ Fl. blue.
- 2 „ var. grandiflorum. ALGERIA. ⓠ Fl. deep red.

2 Rienwardtia, DUMORT.

- 1 trigyna, Planch. INDIA. s Fl. yellow.

3 Erythroxylon, LINN.

- 1 monogynum, Roxb. *Bastard Sandal.* INDIA. t Fl. whitish. *Kan.* Dévadàru mara. ದೇವದಾರು ಮರ.
- 2 coca, S. Amer. s Fl. whitish. Cocaine is the active principle of the leaf of this shrub.

ORDER XXVIII.

MALPICHIAEÆ.

THE MALPIGHIA FAMILY.

This large American family of trees and climbing shrubs is represented in India by only three genera and twelve species. The latter are characterised by their climbing habit, opposite simple leaves, and regular flowers having fringed and clawed petals. The large gland or glands at the base of calyx is also a peculiar condition of the family. The plants named at foot are all highly ornamental, and it is not difficult to procure specimens in local gardens.

1 Malpighia, PLUM.

- 1 glabra, S. AMER. s Fl. bright yellow.
- 2 punicifolia, DC. *Barbadoes Cherry*. S. AMER.
s Fl. rose.
- 3 coccifera, Linn. S. AMER. s Fl. rosy-white.

2 Hiptage, GÆRTNER.

- 1 Madablota, Gærtn. INDIA. c Fl. white. *Kan.*
Adaraganchi hambu. അടരംജിക്കുംബു.
- 2 parvifolia, W. & A. INDIA. c Fl. whitish.

3 Aspidopterys, A. JUSS.

- 1 canarensis, Dalz. MYSORE. c Fl. yellow.

4 Banisteria, LINN.

- 1 laurifolia, Linn. S. AMERICA. c Fl. yellow.

5 Stigmatophyllum, JUSS.

- 1 aristatum, LINN. BRAZIL. c Fl. yellow.

ORDER XXIX.

ZYGOPHYLLEÆ.

THE BEAN-CAPER FAMILY.

The Indian species of this family are all herbs or small shrubs. The indigenous herb, *Sanna neggilu gida*, so well known for its medicinal properties, is an excellent type of the Order. It is usually found in damp soil under tank-bunds. The introduced tree, *Guaiacum officinale*, affords the valuable wood known as *lignum-vitæ*. Compare it with the weed referred to above.

1 *Tribulus*, LINN.

- 1 *cistoides*, Linn. Native weed \equiv Fl. yellow.
- 2 *terrestris*, Linn. Do \equiv Fl. yellow. *Kan.*
Sanna neggilu gida. ಸಂಜಾ ನೆಗ್ಗಿಲು ಗಿಡ.

2 *Guaiacum*, LINN.

- 1 *officinale*, Linn. *Guaiac Tree.* W. INDIES.

3 *Melianthus*, LINN.

- 1 *major*, Linn. *Honey Shrub.* C. G. HOPE.

ORDER XXX.

GERANIACEÆ.

GERANIUM AND SORREL FAMILY.

Herbs, undershrubs, and rarely trees. The morphology of this large Order can only be determined by studying one or two good type specimens of each tribe. The latter being treated by some botanists as distinct Orders.

Tribe I *Geraniaceæ*. Herbs or undershrubs with, frequently, swollen nodes and membranous stipules.

Examine all the parts of any garden geranium. In doing so, note the peculiar formation of the fruit, which is not unlike a crane's bill.

Tribe II *Oxalideæ*. Herbs or small trees with compound sensitive leaves. Compare the *Bilimbi* tree with the perennial herb *Pullampurasi soppu*.

Tribe III *Balsamineæ*. Herbs with succulent stems, simple leaves and irregular showy flowers. See the garden Balsam, which has run wild about Bangalore.

Tribe IV *Tropæolaceæ*. Trailing herbaceous plants with alternate, simple, smooth, and often peltate leaves. Flowers irregular and showy. Fruit acrid. The introduced bedding plants popularly called *Nasturtium* really belong to the genus *Tropæolum*, and are good types of the tribe.

1 Pelargonium, (GARDEN GERANIUM.)

- 1 erianthum, DC. *Crane's Bill.* N. AMER. = Fl. mostly red.
- 2 sanguineum, Linn. EUROPE. =
- 3 species. =

2 Oxalis, LINN. *Wood Sorrel.*

- 1 corniculata, Linn. INDIA. = Fl. yellow. *Kan.*
Pullampurasi soppu. ಪುಲಂಪುರಸಿ ಸೋಪ್ಪು.
- 2 Bowieana, Lodd. = Fl. dark rose.
- 3 tetraphylla violacea, Hort. = Europe. Fl. violet-purple.
- 4 acetosella, Linn. = Britian. Fl. pale rose.

3 Biophytum, DC.

- 1 sensitivum, DC. Native weed. = Fl. yellow,
rarely purple.
- 2 Reinwardtii, Walp. do = Fl. yellow.

4 Averrhoa, LINN. FRUIT TREES.

- 1 carambola, Linn. INDIA (Cultd.) ✕ Fl. whitish purple. *Kan.* Komarak mara, ಕೊಮರಕ ವರ್.
- 2 Bilimbi, Linn. INDIA. (Cultd.) ✕ *Kan.* Bilimbi mara. ಬಿಲಿಂಬಿ ವರ್.

5 Impatiens, LINN.

- 1 Balsamina, Linn. *Garden Balsam.* INDIA. ○
do 1 var. *vulgaris.* ○
do 2 var. *coccinea.* ○
do 3 var. *arcuata.* ○
do 4 var. *rosea.* ○
- 2 mysorensis, Roth. MYSORE. ○ Fl. red. *Kan.* Kádu Karnakundala gida. ಕಾಡು ಕರ್ನಾಟಕದಲ್ಲಿನ.
- 3 Jerdoniae, Wight. MALABAR. ✕ Fl. yellow and red.
- 4 parasitica, Beddome. Malabar. ✕ Fl. green and yellow.
- 5 Hookeriana, Arnott. CEYLON. S. H. Fl. white streaked with red.
- 6 Hawkeri, Hort. ✕ Fl. red.
- 7 Sultani, Hort. ✕ Fl. bright red.

6 Tropæolum, LINN. *Garden Nasturtium.*

- 1 majus, Linn. PERU. ○ c } Fl. usually
- 2 tricolorum, Sweet. CHILI. ✕ } red or yel-
- 3 Lobbianum, Hook. VENZUL. ○ c } low.

7 Hydrocera, BLUME.

- 1 triflora, W. & A. INDIA. Fl. variegated, red, white, and yellow. Aquatic herb.
-

ORDER XXXI

RUTACEÆ.

THE RUE AND ORANGE FAMILY.

A large tropical and sub-tropical Order of trees and shrubs ; the tribe *Ruteæ* being almost exclusively herbs. The foetid herb, *Ruteæ graveolens*, is said to be obnoxious to snakes, and it is often cultivated near habitations on that account. The orange tribe, *Aurantieæ*, is well marked by its white fragrant flowers, glandular leaves, and handsome fruit. With types of the above, compare specimens of *Zanthoxylon* and *Toddalia*, genera representing two additional tribes of the family.

1 *Ruta*, LINN.

- 1 *graveolens*, Linn. Common Rue. S. EUROPE. H
Fl. yellow. Kan. Hávunanjina gida. ಹಾವುನಂಜಿನಾಗಿಡ.

2 *Zanthoxylum*, LINN.

- 1 *ovalifolium*, Wight. INDIA. C. S. Fl. whitish.
2 species. INDIA. s Pungent and aromatic.
Possibly *alatum*, Roxb.

3 *Toddalia*, JUSS.

- 1 *aculeata*, Pers. INDIA. c Fl. white. Kan. Kádu
menasu gida. ಕಾಡುಮೆನಸುಗಿಡ.

4 *Glycosmis*, CORREA.

- 1 *pentaphylla*, Correa, INDIA. s Fl. white.

5 *Murraya*, LINN.

- 1 *exotica*. Linn. China Box. CHINA. s Fl. white.
Kan. Angárakana gida. ಅಂಗಾರಕನಾಗಿಡ.

- 2 Koenigii, Spreng. *Curry Leaf Tree*. INDIA. ± Fl. white. *Kan.* Kari bevu mara. ಕಂಬೇವು ಮುರು.

6 *Clausena*, BURM.

- 1 Wampi, Blanco. *Yields Wampee Fruit*. CHINA.
± Fl. white.
- 2 Willdenovii, W. and A. INDIA. s Fl. creamy-white. *Kan.* Kádu karabe gida. ಕಾಡುಕರಿಬೆ ಗಿಡ.

7 *Triphasia*, LOUR.

- 1 trifoliata, DC. CHINA. s Fl. white.

8 *Limonia*, LINN.

- 1 acidissima (?) Linn. INDIA. s Fl. white.
- 2 spectabilis. Received from Madras under this name. A shrub with slightly irregular flowers of a delicate rose colour.

9 *Atalantia*, CORREA.

- 1 monophylla, Correa. INDIA. ± Fl. white. *Kan.* Kádu nimbe or nayi byalada mara. ಕಾಡು ನಿಂಬೆ (ನಾಯಿಬ್ಯಾಲಡೆ). ಮುರು.
- 2 racemosa, W. and A. INDIA. ± Fl. white. *Kan.* Hutsu nimbe mara. ಹುಟ್ಟು ನಿಂದೆಮುರು.

10 *Citrus*, LINN.

- 1 medica, Linn. *The Citron*. ASIA. s Flowers white. *Kan.* Mádavála gida. ಮಾಡವಾಳಗಿಡ.
- do. 1 var. Limonum, *The Lemon*. ASIA. s *Kan.* Hérile gida. ಹೆರಿಲೆಗಿಡ.
- do. 2 var. acida, *The Sour Lime*. INDIA. s *Kan.* Nimbe gida. ನಿಂಬೆಗಿಡ.
- do. 3 var. Limetta. *The Sweet Lime*. INDIA. s *Kan.* Gajanimbe gida. ಗಜನಿಂಬೆ ಗಿಡ.

- 2 *Aurantium*, Linn. *The Orange*. ASIA. + Kan.
Kittale mara. ಕಿತ್ತಲೆ ಮರ.
do. 1 var. *Bigaradia*, *The Seville Orange*. +
3 *decumana*, Linn. *The Pummelo*. MALAYAN
ISLES. + Kan. Sakotti mara. ಸಕೊಟ್ಟಿ ಮರ.

11 *Feronia*, GAERTN.

- 1 *Elephantum*, Correa. *Elephant or Wood Apple*.
INDIA. + Fl. white. Kan. Belada mara. ಬೆಲಡ ಮರ.

12 *Ægle*, CORREA.

- 1 *Marmelos*, Correa. *The Bael Tree*. ASIA. Fl.
white. Kan. Bilvapatre mara. ಬಿಲ್ವಪತ್ರಿ ಮರ.

13 *Calodendrum*, W. CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

- 1 *capense*, W. +

ORDER XXXII.

SIMARUBEÆ.

THE QUASSIA FAMILY.

A bitter principle of the bark is the chief characteristic of this tropical family of trees and shrubs. The formation of the two indigenous trees should be carefully compared with that of the introduced shrub, *Quassia*.

1 *Ailanthus*, DESF.

- 1 *excelsa*, Roxb. India. + A fine clump of this handsome tree may be seen at Closepet.

2 *Balanites*, DELILE.

- 1 *Roxburghii*, Planch. India. + Kan. Ingalka mara. ಇಂಗಲಿಕೆ ಮರ.

3 *Quassia*, LINN.

- 1 *amara*, Linn. *The Quassia Shrub*. AMER.

ORDER XXXIII.

OCHNACEÆ.

THE OCHNA FAMILY.

A tropical Order of shrubs and trees mostly confined to America. The deeply lobed ovary, eventually changing into three or more distinct drupes, is a good characteristic. The family is represented in India by four genera.

1 **Ochna**, LINN.

- 1 *squarrosa*, Linn. INDIA and PEGU. ± Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Múda mara. ಮೂಡಮಾರ್.
 - 2 *pumila*, Ham. INDIA. s *Kan.* Hennu gorivi gida. ಹೆನ್ನು ಗೋರಿವಿ ಗಿಡ.
-

ORDER XXXIV.

BURSERACEÆ.

THE MYRRH FAMILY.

A tropical family of balsamiferous trees and shrubs. The resinous products known as Sambrani, Elemi, Myrrh, Olibanum and the so-called Balm of Gilead, are all obtained from different species of this Order.

1 **Boswellia**, Roxb.

- 1 *serrata*, Roxb. INDIA. ± Fl. whitish. *Kan.* Madi mara. ಮಾದಿ ಮಾರ್.
- 2. do. var. *glabra*, INDIA. ± Fl. white. *Kan.* Sámbráni mara. ಸಾಂಬರಣಿಮಾರ್.

2 **Garuga**, Roxb.

- 1 *pinnata*, Roxb. INDIA. ±

3 **Balsamodendron**, KUNTH.

- 1 *Mukul*, Hook. INDIA. ± Fl. dull red.
- 2 *Berryi*, ARN. s

4 Protium, W. AND A.

1 caudatum, W. and A. INDIA. \pm Tel. Konda mamadi mánu. కోండమానుడి వెను.

5 Bursera, LINN.

1 serrata, Colebar. INDIA. \mp Fl. whitish.

6 Filicium, THWAITES.

1 decipiens, Thwaites. WESTERN GHAUTS AND CEYLON. \mp A handsome evergreen tree of compact and globular form. Fl. whitish.

ORDER XXXV.

MELIACEÆ.

THE MAHOGANY FAMILY.

Trees and shrubs. *Leaves* alternate, compound, exstipulate. Observe the markedly dimidiate condition of the leaflets in *Melia*, *Swietenia* and *Cipadessa*; and in some degree all through the family. *Flowers* in loose panicles, often whitish and fragrant. *Stamens* monadelphous except in *Cedrela* and *Chloroxylon*, where they are distinct. *Ovary* entire.

1 Naregamia, W. AND A.

1 alata, W. and A. INDIA. \mp Fl. white, style yellow.

2 Melia, LINN.

1 Azadirachta, Linn. *The Neem Tree.* INDIA. Fl. white. *Kan.* Olle bévina mara. ఉళ్లేచేవినె వురు.

2 Azedarach, Linn. *The Bead Tree.* PERSIA. Fl. lilac. *Kan.* Hutchu bévina mara. హుచ్చు బేసినె వురు.

3 dubia, Cav. INDIA. \mp Fl. greenish white. *Kan.* Hebévina mara. హెబ్బేవినె వురు.

3 Cipadessa, BLUME.

1 *fruticosa*, Blume. INDIA. s Fl. white. *Kan.*
Chittundi gida. ಚಿಟ್ಟುಂಡಿಗಡ.

4 Walsura, ROXB.

1 *piscidia*, Roxb. INDIA. ± dull-yellowish.

5 Soymida, ADR. JUSS.

1 *febrifuga*, Adr. Juss. INDIA. ± Fl. greenish-white. *Kan.* Swami mara. ಸ್ವಾಮಿಪರ.

6 Chickrassia, ADR. JUSS.

1 *tabularis*, Adr. Juss. *The Chittagong-Wood Tree.*
 Fl. yellowish or red.

7 Cedrela, LINN.

1 *Toona*, Roxb. *White Cedar.* INDIA and AUST.
 ± Fl. white. Called *Noge* and *Belandi* in Coorg.

8 Chloroxylon, DC.

1 *Swietenia* DC. *Satin-Wood Tree.* INDIA. ±
 Fl. creamy-white. *Kan.* Huragalu mara.
 ಹುರಗಲು ಪಾರ್.

9 Swietenia, LINN.

1 *Mahagoni*, Linn. *Mahogany Tree.* S. AMER.
 2 *macrophylla*. Received from Bot. Gardens, Calcutta. The large leaved mahogany.

ORDER XXXVI.

OLACINEÆ.

THE OLAX FAMILY.

A widely distributed Order of trees and shrubs, often climbing and occasionally spinose. The type specimen in this collection is a robust climber with alternate, simple, ovate leaves, and short axillary racemes of small whitish flowers.

1 Ximenia, Linn.

- 1 *americana*, Willd. INDIA. s Fl. white. *Kan.*
Nagare gida. नागरेगिड़.

2 Olax, LINN.

- 1 *scandens*, Roxb. INDIA. c Type specimen.

3 Opilia, Roxb.

- 1 *amentacea* Roxb. INDIA. s

ORDER XXXVII.

ILICINEÆ.

THE HOLLY FAMILY.

Shrubs and trees. Represented in the alpine parts of India by several species of *Ilex*. Leaves coriaceous, simple, and often shining. Flowers inconspicuous, (often greenish) in axillary fascicles or cymes. The Europe holly, *Ilex Aquifolium*, does not succeed at Bangalore; but the Chinese species named below is not a bad substitute.

1 Ilex, LINN.

- 1 *cornuta*, Lindl. CHINA. s Fl. green.
 2 *Paraguayensis*, Lamb. *Paraguay Tea Plant.* s
 Fl. green.

ORDER XXXVIII.

CELASTRINEÆ.

THE SPINDLE TREE FAMILY.

An Order of trees and shrubs. Many of the latter being woody climbers. Flowers in axillary cymes, small, regular, usually 4—5 merous with a conspicuous disk. Indian distribution chiefly confined to the hill tracts.

1 Euonymus, LINN.

- 1 *japonicus*, Thunb. JAPAN. s Fl. whitish.
 do. 1 var. *aurea variegata*, JAPAN. s
 do. 2 var. *variegata*. JAPAN. s

2 Celastrus, LINN.

- 1 *paniculata*, Willd. INDIA. c Fl. yellowish-green.
Kan. Kangondi balli. ಕಂಗಂಡಿಬ್ಲೂ.

3 Gymnosporia, W. and A.

- 1 *emarginata*, Roth. CEYLON. s
 2 *montana*, Roxb. INDIA. t Fl. white. *Kan.*
 Tandrasi gida. ತಂಡರಸಿ ಗಿಡ.

4 Elæodendron, Jacq. f.

- 1 *glaucum*, Pers. CEYLON. t Fl. greenish-white.
Kan. Mukarive mara. ಮುಕ್ಕಿರವೆ ವಾರ.

ORDER XXXIX.

RHAMNEÆ.

THE BUCK THORN FAMILY.

An Order of trees and shrubs chiefly confined to the tropical and sub-tropical regions of the world. Note the small, regular, often greenish flowers usually arranged in axillary cymes. Note also that the stamens are opposite to the petals, while in *Celastrineæ* they are alternate. The species with vernacular names are all good types of the family.

1 Ventilago, GÆRTN.

- 1 *madraspatana*, Gærtn. INDIA. s *Kan.* Pópli gida.
 ಪಾಪ್ಲಿ ಗಿಡ. The root-bark of this plant affords a good orange dye.

2 Zizyphus,, JUSS.

- 1 *Jujuba*, Lamk, *The Bhere Fruit Tree.* INDIA.
 Fl. whitish. *Kan.* Yelachi mara, ಎಲಚಿ ವಾರ.

- 2 *nummularia*, W. and A. INDIA. c s Fl. whitish.
- 3 *xylopyrus*, Willd. INDIA. c s Fl. whitish. *Kan.*
Párpuli gida. ಪಾರ್ಪಲಿಗಿಡ. The fruit is commonly eaten by children.
- 4 *rugosa*, Lamk. INDIA. c s Fl. greenish-white.

3 *Rhamnus*, LINN. *Buckthorn.*

- 1 *dahuricus*, Pall. ASIA. s Fl. green.
- 2 species. Probably a var. of the former. Fl. green.

4 *Scutia*, COMM.

- 1 *indica*, Brongn. INDIA. c s Fl. greenish-white.
Kan. Kurudi gida. ಕುರುಡಿಗಿಡ.

Fruit popular with all classes.

5 *Colubrina*, RICH.

- 1 *asiatica*, Brongn. ASIA. s Fl. yellowish-green.

ORDER XL.

AMPELIDEÆ.

THE VINE FAMILY.

True vines are easily determined by their climbing habit, conspicuous leaf-opposed tendrils, small greenish flowers in various cymes, and cluster-berried fruit. Examine all the parts of the common grape-vine, and then turn to the succulent plant *Mangaruvalli Balli*.

1 *Vitis*, LINN. (*Cissus*)

- 1 *quadrangularis*, Wall. INDIA. c. h. *Kan.*
Mangaruvalli balli. ಮಂಗರುವಲ್ಲಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.
- 2 *discolor*, Dalz. ASIA. c. h. Fl. yellowish.
- 3 *velutinus*, Lind. ASIA. c. h.
- 4 *glaucia*, W. and A. Concan. c
- 5 *vinifera*, Linn. *The Grape Vine.* W. ASIA. c.
Fl. whitish. *Kan.* Drákshi gida. ದ್ರಾಕ್ಷಿಗಿಡ.

The following *varieties* of this useful species are found in local cultivation.—

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Aurangabad. | Mrs. Prince's Muscat. |
| Muscat of Alexandria. | Black Prince. |
| Fosters Seedling. | Buckland Sweetwater. |
| Black Hambro. | Royal Muscadine. |
| Gros Colman. | Black Alicante |
| White Frontignac. | Lady Downes. |
| Madersfield Court. | Country White. |
| Bowood Muscat. | ,, Purple. |

- 6 *indica*, Linn. ASIA. c
- 7 *Rheedei*, W. and A. ASIA. c
- 8 *setosa*, Wall. ASIA. c
- 9 *carnosa*, Wall. INDIA. c
- 10 *auriculata*, Roxb. INDIA. c
- 11 *argentea* (?) Received under this name from Calcutta. FL greenish white to yellow.
- 12 species. INDIA. c *Kan. Kádu kumbala balli.* ಕಾಡುಕುಂಬಳ ಬಳಿ.

A coarse species with fruit the size of a large cherry.

2 *Leea*, LINN.

1 *sambucina*, Willd. ASIA. s FL greenish-white.

3 *Ampelopsis*, MICH. *Virginian Creeper*.

1 *tricuspidata*.

ORDER XLI.

SAPINDACEÆ.

THE SOAPWORT FAMILY.

A large Order of trees, (which are most abundant) shrubs; and rarely wiry herbs. Chiefly confined to the tropics of S. America and Asia. The leaves are commonly pinnate, exstipulate, and alternate. There are,

however, many exceptions in the technical characters of both the leaf and flower. The latter is usually inconspicuous and unsymmetrical, the stamens being an odd number to the corresponding parts. A careful examination of Nos. 1, 3 and 5 will enlighten the student as to the anomalous character of this family.

1 Cardiospermum, LINN.

- 1 *Halicacabum*, Linn. *Heart Seed. ASIA.* ♂ ⚡
Fl. white. *Tel. Buddakakaratige.* බුද්ධ කාකර මෙළ.

2 Allophylus, LINN.

- 1 *cobbe*, Blume. INDIA. ✱ Fl. yellowish or white.

3 Sapindus, PLUM.

- 1 *trifoliatus*, Linn. *Soapnut Tree. INDIA.* Fl. mealy-white. *Kan. Kúgati mara.* කුගටි වෘෂ.

4 Nephelium, LINN.

- 1 *Lit-chi*, Camb. *The Litchi Tree. CHINA.* Fl. greenish-white.
2 *Logana*, Camb. Pegu. *The Logan Tree.* ✱ Fl. yellowish-white.
3 species from Java, Beddome. ✱

5 Dodonæa, LINN.

- 1 *viscosa*, Linn. ASIA & AUST. s Fl. green. *Kan. Bandare gida.* බංදරේ ගිඟ.

6 Melianthus, TOURNEF. *The Honey Shrub.*

- 1 *major*, Linn. SOUTH AFRICA. s

7 Paullinia.

- 1 *oceaniae*.



ORDER XLII.

ANACARDIACEÆ.

THE MANGO FAMILY.

An important tropical Order of trees and shrubs. There is no special characteristic in the leaf arrangement beyond the fact that a peculiar gum-resin is often discharged by the tender foliage and bark, as in the genus *Anacardium*. The flowers are small, unisexual, bisexual, or polygamous ; also unsymmetrical, by the frequent abortion of stamens. Ovary generally one-celled. Nos. 3, 5 and 7 are good types of the family.

1 **Rhus**, LINN.

1 *mysorensis*, Heyne. *Native Sumach*. s

2 **Pistacia**, LINN.

1 *chinensis*, CHINA.

3 **Mangifera**, LINN.

1 *indica*, Linn. *The Mango Tree*. INDIA. Fl. yellowish. Kan. Mávina mara. ಮಾವಿನ ಮರ.

2 *sylvatica*, Roxb. NORTHERN INDIA. t

4 **Anacardium**, ROTTB.

1 *occidentale*, Linn. *The Cashew-Nut Tree*. AMER.

Fl. yellowish with pink stripes. Kan. Turuka géru mara. ತುರುಕೆರು ಮರ.

5 **Buchanania**, ROXB.

1 *latifolia*, Roxb. INDIA. t Fl. greenish-white. Kan. Murkali mara. ಮುರ್ಕಲಿ ಮರ.

6 **Odina**, ROXB.

1 *Wodier*, Roxb. INDIA. t Fl. greenish-yellow. Kan. Udi or sinti mara. ಉಡಿ (ಸಿಂಟಿ) ಮರ.

7 Semecarpus, LINN.

- 1 *Anacardium*, Linn. *Marking-Nut Tree*. INDIA.
 Fl. greenish-white. *Kan.* Géru mara. ಗೇರುಮರ.
 „ var. *cuneifolia*, DC. INDIA. † *Kan.* Goddu
 géru mara. ಗೊಡ್ಡಿಗೇರುಮರ.

8 Spondias, LINN.

- 1 *mangifera*, Willd. *Hog Plum*. INDIA. Fl. green-
 ish-white. *Kan.* Amate mara. ಅಮಟಿ ಮರ.
 2 *acuminata*, Roxb. INDIA. † Fl. whitish.
 3 *pleyogena* (?) †

9 Schinus, LINN.

- 1 *Molle*, Linn. *Bastard Pepper Tree*. BRAZIL. Fl.
 yellowish-white. A graceful weeping tree.
-

ORDER XLIII.**MORINGEÆ.****HORSE RADISH FAMILY.**

This small Order consists of only three species. The one entered here is universally known in Indian gardens as the “drum stick” and “horse radish tree”. Oil of Ben is expressed from the seed.

1 Moringa, LAMK.

- 1 *pterygosperma*, Gærtn. *Horse Radish Tree*.
 INDIA. *Kan.* Nugge mara. ನುಗ್ಗೆ ಮರ.

A small soft wooded tree. Profusely covered, in March, with creamy white flowers.

ORDER XLIV.

LEGUMINOSÆ.

SUB-ORDER I.

PAPILIONACEÆ.

THE PEA FAMILY.

It should be noted that this Order of herbs, shrubs, and trees, the largest but one of flowering plants, is arranged under three well defined Sub-Orders—I *Papilionaceæ*, II *Cæsalpinieæ*, and III *Mimoseæ*. The first of these is cosmopolitan, and possesses the typical, irregular, butterfly pea-flower. Representatives are found in all countries, mostly in the form of herbs, shrubs, and twiners; the trees being largely confined to the tropics. See the garden pea, or the field bean, *Aware*, ಅವರೆ.

Cæsalpinieæ is confined to the tropical, sub-tropical, and warm temperate parts of the world. It is largely made up of trees and shrubs with finely pinnate leaves and handsome irregular flowers. Examine Nos. 65, 73 and 77, all of which are good types.

Mimoseæ is also restricted to the warmer parts of the globe. The small regular flowers are usually arranged in dense globular heads (puff-balls) or cylindrical spikes. See the indigenous genera. The progressive transition from the irregular to the regular form of flower can be distinctly traced through these Sub-Orders. *Leguminosæ* contains nearly 7000 known species.

1 *Genista*, LINN.

1 *spartium* (?) *Spanish Broom*. (?) EUROPE.

2 *Rothia*, PERS.

1 *trifoliata*, Pers. Annual weed. INDIA. Fl. pale yellow. *Kan.* Belekalu soppu. ಬೆಲ್ಕಾಲುಸೊಪ್ಪು.

3 Heylandia, DC.

- 1 *latebrosa*, DC. Common weed. INDIA. Fl. yellow.

4 Crotalaria, LINN.

- 1 *junccea*, Linn. *Yields Sunn Fibre*. ASIA. s Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Sanabu gida. ಸಾಬು ಗಿಡ.
- 2 *verrucosa*, Linn. s Fl. yellow, white and blue.
- 3 *sericea*, Retz. INDIA. s Fl. purplish.
- 4 *retusa*, Linn. ASIA & TROP. AMER. s Fl. yellow tinged with purple,
- 5 *mysorensis*, Roth. INDIA. s Fl. yellow.
- 6 *bifaria*, Linn. WESTERN INDIA. s Fl. yellow.
- 7 *speciosa*, Heyne. SOUTH INDIA. s Fl. yellow.
- 8 *semperflorens*, Vent. INDIA. s Fl. bright yellow.
- 9 *incana*, Linn. TROP. AFRICA AND ASIA. s Fl. yellow.
- 10 *Grahamiana* W. and A. INDIA. s Fl. yellow.
- 11 *striata*, DC. INDIA. s Fl. yellow striped with red.
- 12 *floribunda*, ? INDIA. s Fl. yellow.
- 13 *tecta*, Roth. Mysore. s Fl. pale yellow.
- 14 *orixensis*, Rottl. do. s Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Kadu budde gida. ಕಾಡುಬುಡ್ಡೆ ಗಿಡ.
- 15 *albida*, Heyne. do. s Fl. pale yellow.
- 16 *ferruginea*, Grah. INDIA. s Fl. yellowish-brown.
- 17 *nana*, Burm. INDIA. ♂ Fl. pale or creamy yellow.
- 18 *calycina*, Schrank. INDIA. ♂ Fl. pale yellow. *Kan.* Bekkina tarudu gida. ಬೆಕ್ಕಿನ ತರುಡು ಗಿಡ.
- 19 species, Fl. orange-yellow. (Near *Leschenaultii*, DC.) INDIA. s

5 Trifolium, LINN.

- 1 *pratense*, Linn. *Clover*. EUROPE. Fl. reddish.
- 2 *repens*, Linn. EUROPE. Fl. pinkish-white.

6 Trigonella, LINN.

- 1 Foenum-græcum, Linn. *Fenugreek.* N. INDIA.
S. FRANCE. H Fl. Kan. Mentyada soppu.
ಮೆಂತ್ಯದ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.

7 Medicago, LINN.

- 1 sativa, Linn. *Lucerne.* S. EUROPE. H Fl. purple.
Kan. Kudure masale soppu. ಕುಡುರೆ ಮಾಸಾಲೆ
ಸೊಪ್ಪು.
- 2 lupulina, Linn. EUROPE. and N. INDIA. Fl.
yellow. *The Black Medic.* H
- 3 arborea, Linn. GREECE. s Fl. yellow.
- 4 orbicularis, All. KASHMIR. \odot Fl. yellow.

8 Cyamopsis, DC.

- 1 psoraloides, DC. INDIA, cultd. H Fl. purple.
Kan. Gori kayi. ಗೋರಿಕಿಡ.

9 Lupinus, LINN. *Lupin.*

- 1 Hartwegii, Lindl. MEXICO. { Fl. blue; purple,
2 mutabilis, Sweet do. \odot } reddish and white.
3 luteus, Linn. SICILY. \odot Fl. yellow.
4 pubescens, Benth. CALIFORNIA. \odot
5. polyphyllus, Dougl. COLUMBIA. H Fl. purple to
white.

10 Indigofera, LINN.

- 1 tinctoria, Linn. *Indigo.* ASIA. s Fl. reddish
yellow. Kan. Nili gida. ನಿಲಿಗಿಡ.
2 enneaphylla, Linn. INDIA. H Fl. reddish-purple.
3 hirsuta, Linn. INDIA. H Fl. red.
4 atropurpurea, Hamilt. INDIA. s Fl. dark red.
5 pulchella, Roxb. INDIA. s Fl. bright red.
6 trita, Linn. INDIA. s Fl. purplish-red. Kan.
Kadu nili balli. ಕಾಡು ನಿಲಿಬಳ್ಳಿ.
7 pentaphylla, Linn. INDIA. \odot Fl. bright red.
Kan. Nili balli. ನಿಲಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.
8 Wightii, Grah. INDIA AND CEYLON. s Fl. yellowish red.
9 mysorensis, Rottl. INDIA. s Fl. red.

11 Mundulea, DC.

- 1 *suberosa*, Benth. TROP. AFRICA. s Fl. silvery-red.

12 Tephrosia, PERS.

- 1 *candida*, DC. INDIA. s Fl. reddish or white.
- 2 *senticosa*, Pers. INDIA. s
- 3 *purpurea*, Pers. TROP. ASIA. H. s. Fl. red.
Kan. Wajarada nili gida. ವಜರದ ನೀಲಿ ಗಿಡ.
Tel. Yempali chettu. ಯೆಪಲಿ ಚೆಟ್ಟು.
- 4 *tenuis*, Wall. INDIA. H
- 5 *tinctoria*, Pers. W. and S. Peninsula. s Fl. pale red. *Kan.* Batte harikina gida. ಬಟ್ಟೆಹಿಕಂ ಕಿನ ಗಿಡ.
- 6 *toxicaria*, S. Amer. s The herbage is used for poisoning fish.

13 Sesbania, PERS.

- 1 *egyptiaca*, Pers. Yields charcoal and pith. EGYPT. t Fl. pale yellow. *Kan.* Arisina jinangi mara. ಅರಿಸಿನ ಜೀನಂಗಿ ಮಾರ.
- do. var. *picta*, Pers. INDIA. s Fl. reddish. *Kan.* Kari jinangi mara. ಕರಿ ಜೀನಂಗಿ ಮಾರ.
- 2 *aculeata*, Pers. TROPICS OF OLD WORLD. s Fl. yellow, dotted with red. *Kan.* Mullu jinangi gida. ಮುಲ್ಲು ಜೀನಂಗಿ ಗಿಡ.
- 3 *procumbens*, W. and A. do. ♂ *Kan.* Bendu gida. ಬೆಂಡುಗಿಡ.
- 4 *grandiflora*, Pers. INDIA t Fl. white. *Kan.* Agase mara. ಅಗಸೆ ಮಾರ.
- 5 var. *coccinea*. INDIA. t The red flowered variety.

14 Hedysarum, LINN.

- 1 *coronarium*, Linn. *French Honey Suckle*. ITALY.
Fl. red. H A good fodder herb commonly known as the *Soola Clover*.

15 Zornia, GMEL.

- 1 *diphylla*, Pers. INDIA. ⊙ Fl. reddish-yellow.
Kan. Nellu jellu soppu. ನೆಲ್ಲು ಜೆಳ್ಲು ಸೋಪ್ಪು.

16 Stylosanthes, Sw.

- 1 *mucronata*, Willd. A common weed. ASIA.

17 Æschynomene, LINN.

- 1 *indica*, Linn. TROPICS OF OLD WORLD. ⊙
 2 *aspera*, Linn. Do ⊙

18 Ormocarpum, BEAUV.

- 1 *sennoides*, DC. A native weed. s Fl. yellow.

19 Eleiotis, DC.

- 1 *sororia*, DC. INDIA. ⊙ A common weed.

20 Pseudarthria, W and A.

- 1 *viscida*, W and A. INDIA AND CEYLON. s

21 Uraria, DESV.

- 1 *picta*, DESV. TROP ASIA AND AFRICA. Fl. purple.

22 Lourea, NECK.

- 1 *vespertilionis*, DESV INDIA H

23 Alysicarpus, NECK.

- 1 *bupleurifolius*, DC. INDIA. ⊙
 2 *rugosus*, DC. INDIA. ⊙ or biennial.

24 Desmodium, DESV.

- 1 *umbellatum*, DC. ASIA. s Fl. red.
 2 *latifolium*, DC. ASIA. s Fl. red.
 3 *polycarpum*, DC. ASIA. s Fl. reddish.
 4 *triflorum*, DC. ASIA. H *Kan.* Kadu pullam-pursi soppu. ಕಾಡುಪುಳ್ಳಂಪುರಿನಿ ಸೋಪ್ಪು.
 5 *gyrans*, DC. INDIA. s This sensitive plant is very common about Bangalore. Fl. rosy-red.

- 6 pulchellum, Benth. s INDIA. Students should observe the peculiar leaf-arrangement of this shrub. *Kan.* Sigit, gida. ಸಿಗಿಟ್ ಗಿಡ.
- 7 Rottleri, Baker. Mysore. \textcircled{H}
- 8 parvifolium, DC. INDIA. \textcircled{H}

25 Abrus, LINN.

- 1 precatorius, Linn. *Wild Liquorice*. INDIA. c s Fl. reddish or white. *Kan.* Gurugangi balti. ಗುರುಗಂಜಿ ಬಲ್ತಿ. The white-seeded variety is called Bili gurugangi. ಬಿಲಿ ಗುರುಗಂಜಿ.

26 Cicer, LINN.

- 1 arietinum, Linn. *Yields Bengal Gram*. INDIA. \odot Fl. purple. *Kan.* Kadale gida. ಕಡಲೆಗಿಡ.

27 Vicia, LINN.

- 1 Faba Linn. *The Garden Bean*. EUROPE. \odot Fl. white.
- 2 sativa, Linn. *Vetch or Tare*. EUROPE. \odot Fl. red to blue.

28 Ervum, LINN.

- 1 Lens, Linn. S. EUROPE. \odot *The Lentil*.

29 Arachis, LINN.

- 1 hypogea, Linn. *Ground Nut*. TROP. AMER. \odot Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Nela or beru kadale gida.. ನೆಲಾರುಕಡಲೆ ಗಿಡ. Largely cultivated as a field crop.

30 Lathyrus, LINN.

- 1 odoratus, Linn. *Sweet Pea*. SICILY. \odot Fl. various.

31 Pisum, LINN.

- 1 sativum, Linn. *Garden Tea*. S. EUROPE. \odot Fl. white.
- 2 arvense, Linn. *Country Pea*. INDIA. \odot Fl. white *Kan.* Batani gida. ಬಟಾನಿ ಗಿಡ.

32 Glycine, LINN.

- 1 *javanica*, Linn. INDIA. c Fl. reddish. *Kan.* Kadu
avare gida. ಕಾಡುವರೇ ಗಿಡ.
2 Soja, Sieb. and Zucc. N. INDIA. EAST ASIA. ⊙
Fl. reddish. *The Soja Bean.*

33 Teramnus, SIV.

- 1 *labialis*, Spreng. INDIA. c Fl. reddish.

34 Mucuna, ADANS. Cowitch.

- 1 *atropurpurea*, DC. INDIA. c Fl. reddish-purple.
2 *pruriens*, DC. (Cultivated.) INDIA. ⊙ Fl. purple.
3 *monosperma*, DC. INDIA. c Fl. dark purple,
calyx nearly black. *Kan.* Anipe balli. ಅನಿಪೆ
ಬಳ್ಳಿ.
4 *capitata*, W and A. INDIA. (cultd.) ⊙ Fl. purple,
Kan. Nasagunni balli. ನಸಗುನ್ನಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.

35 Erythrina, LINN.

- 1 *indica*, Lam. *Indian Coral Tree.* Fl. red. *Kan.*
Warjipe mara. ವಾರ್ಜಿಪೆ ಮರ.
2 do. var. *alba*, *Indian White-Coral Tree.* *Kan.*
Bili warjipe mara. ಬಿಲಿ ವಾರ್ಜಿಪೆ ಮರ.
3 *stricta*, Roxb. INDIA. ± Fl. coral-red.
4 *cristagalli*, Linn. BRAZIL, s Fl. crimson.
5 *Blakii*, (?) s Fl large, pale red.
6 *glaucha*, Willd. AMERICA. ± Fl. coral-red.
7 *ovalifolia*, Roxb. INDIA ± Fl. scarlet-red.
8 *suberosa*, Roxb. INDIA ± Fl. red.

36 Galactia, P. BR.

- 1 *tenuiflora*, W. and A. INDIA. c Fl. reddish.

37 Butea, ROXB.

- 1 *frondosa*, Roxb. *Pulas Kino Tree.* INDIA. Fl.
bright orange-red. *Kan.* Muttuga mara.
ಮುತ್ತುಗೆ ಮರ.
2 *superba* Roxb. INDIA. c Fl. orange-red.

38 Canavalia, DC.

- 1 ensiformis, DC. *Sword Bean*. INDIA. ♂ Fl. red or white. *Kan.* Tamate gida. ತಮಟೆ ಗಿಡ.
- 2 Do var. virosa, INDIA. ♂ *Kan.* Kadu tamme balli. ಕಾಡುತಮ್ಮೆ ಬಳ್ಳ.
- 3 obtusifolia, DC. TROP. ASIA. ♂ Fl. red.

39 Phaseolus, LINN.

- 1 lunatus, Linn. *Country Haricot*. ♀ Fl. greenish-yellow.
- 2 vulgaris, Linn. *The Kidney Bean*. UBIQUITOUS. ♂ Fl. white. *Kan.* Huralikayi gida. ಹುರಲಿಕಾಯಿ ಗಿಡ.
- 3 coccineus, Lam. *Scarlet Runner*. UBIQUITOUS ♂ Fl. scarlet.
- 4 adenanthus, G. F. Meyer. TROP. ASIA. ♂ Fl. red, showy.
- 5 trilobus, Ait. INDIA. ♂ Fl. pale yellow.
- 6 Mungo, Linn. *Green Gram*. TROP. ASIA. ♂ Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Hesaru gida. ಹೆಸರು ಗಿಡ.
- 7 do. var. glaber, Roxb. ♂ TROP. ASIA. *Black Gram*. ♂ *Kan.* Vuddu gida. ವುದ್ದು ಗಿಡ.
- 8 do. var. Wightianus, Grab. TROP. ASIA. ♂ *Kan.* Kadu vuddu gida. ಕಾಡು ವುದ್ದು ಗಿಡ.

40 Vigna SAVI.

- 1 Catiang, Endl. *Alsandi Bean*. TROP. ASIA. ♂ Fl. yellow or reddish. *Kan.* Alasandi balli. ಅಲಂಡಿ ಬಳ್ಳ.

41 Pachyrhizus, RICH.

- 1 augulatus, Rich. TROP. ASIA. ♂ Fl. red.

42 Clitoria, LINN.

- 1 Ternatea, Linn. TROP. ASIA. ♂ Fl. blue with orange centre. *Kan.* Gida karnike balli. ಗಿಡ ಕರ್ನಿಕೆ ಬಳ್ಳ.

- 2 Ternatea, var. plenus. c Fl. blue.
- 3 do. pilosula, Wall. c Fl. white and orange.
- 4 biflora, Dalz. c s Fl. white and orange.

43 Dolichos, LINN.

- 1 Lablab. Linn. Cow Gram. TROP. ASIA. c Fl. white. Kan. Avare gida. ಅವರೆಗಿಡ.
- 2 biflorus, Linn. Horse Gram. TROP. ASIA. ⊙ Fl. yellow. Kan. Hurali gida. ಹುರಳಿಗಿಡ.
- 3 species near falcatus, Klein. TROP. ASIA. c Kan-Kadu hurali gida, ಕಾಡು ಹುರಳಿಗಿಡ,

Note two varieties of the first named, known respectively as *Gennu chikadee balli*, having white flowers, and *Chikadee balli* with reddish flowers.

44 Psophocarpus, NECK.

- 1 tetragonolobus, DC. Goa Bean. INDIA. ⊙ Fl. lilac.

45 Atylosia, W. AND A.

- 1 lineata, W. and A. INDIA. s Kan. Kadu kadale gida. ಕಾಡು ಕಡಲೆಗಿಡ,
- 2 albicans, Benth. INDIA c Kan. Nellavare, Gen-nu nellavare. ನೆಲ್ಲವರೆ. ಗೆನ್ನು ನೆಲ್ಲವರೆಗಿಡ.
- 3 scarabaeoides, Benth. INDIA. H c Fl. yellow.

46 Cajanus, DC.

- 1 indicus, Spreng. Pigeon Pea or Dhall. s Fl. yellow, or veined with red. Kan. Turuku togari gida. ತುರುಕು ತೊಗರಿಗಿಡ.

The smaller field variety is called Holada togari gida. ಹೋಲದತೊಗರಿಗಿಡ.

47 Cylista, AIT.

- 1 scariosa, Ait. INDIA. c Fl. yellowish red.

48 Rhynchosia, LOUR.

- 1 minima, DC. EVERYWHERE IN TROPICS. ☽ Fl. yellow.
- 2 viscosa, DC. TROP. OLD WORLD. c.
- 3 rufescens, DC. INDIA. c s *Kan.* Kadu togari gida. ಕಾಡುತೋಗಿರಿಡ.
- 4 Heynei, W. and A. S. INDIA, c s
- 5 nummularia, DC. WESTERN INDIA & CEYLON. ☽
- 6 cyanosperma, Benth. INDIA c This is a striking jungle climber, Fl. bright red, or pure white.

49 Flemingia, ROXB.

- 1 strobilifera, R. BR. TROP. ASIA. s Fl. purple.
- 2 congesta, Roxb. TROP. ASIA. s

50 Dalbergia, LINN. FIL. Cabinet Rosewood.

- 1 sissoo, Roxb. INDIA. t Fl. yellowish. *Kan.* Biridi mara. ಬಿರಿಡಿಮಾರ.
- 2 latifolia, Roxb. INDIA t Fl. whitish. *Kan.* Biti mara. ಬಿಟಿಮಾರ.
- 3 rimosa, Roxb. Fl. whitish. c
- 4 melanoxylon, Beddome ? From Java. Fl. white.
- 5 sympathetica, Nimmu. WESTERN INDIA. c Fl. white.
- 6 lanceolaria, Linn. India. t *Kan.* Hasuruganni mara. ಹಸುರುಗನ್ನಿ ಮಾರ.
- 7 paniculata, Roxb. INDIA. t Fl. yellowish. *Kan.* Pacheri mara. ಪಚ್ಚೆರಿ ಮಾರ.
- 8 monosperma, Dalz. INDIA AND CHINA. c

51 Pterocarpus, LINN.

- 1 Marsupium, Roxb. *Kino Tree.* INDIA. Fl. yellowish. *Kan.* Honne mara. ಹಂನೆ ಮಾರ.
- 2 santalinus, Linn. INDIA. t Fl. yellowish. t *Kan.* Raktachandana mara. ರಕ್ತಚಂದನ ಮಾರ.

52 Pongamia, VENT.

- 1 glabra, Vent. *Indian Beech.* ♂ Fl. white or purple. *Kan.* Honge mara. ಹಂಗೆ ಮರ.

53 Derris, LOUR.

- 1 scandens, Benth. TROP ASIA. ♂ Fl. pale rose.
2 Heyneana, Benth. MYSORE. ♂ Fl. rosy-red.

54 Sophora, LINN.

- 1 tomentosa, Linn. TROP. ASIA. ♂ Fl. yellow.
2 interrupta, Bedd. India. ♂ Fl. bright yellow.

55 Virgilia, LAM.

- 1 capensis, Lam. C. G. Hope.

56 Goodia, SALISB.

- 1 latifolia, Salisb. AUSTR. ♂

57 Templetonia, R. BR.

- 1 retusa, R. Br. S. AUSTR. ♂

58 Swainsonia, SALISB.

- 1 galegifolia, R. Br. AUSTR.

59 Myrospermum, JACQ. *Myroxylon.*

- 1 toluiferum. *Balsam of Tolu Tree.* S. AMER. Fl. rose.
2 peruferum, Ecuador and Peru. This tree yields a fragrant balsam called "Olea Vermelho."

60 Viminaria, SMITH.

- 1 denudata, Smith. S. AUSTR. ♂

61 Clianthus, SOLAND.

- 1 Dampieri, A. Cunn. *Sturt's Pea.* S. AUST. ♂ Fl. scarlet.
2 punicens, Soland. *Glory Pea.* N. ZEAL. ♂ Fl. crimson.

62 Robinia, LINN.

1 *pseudo-acacia*, Linn. N. AMER. ✕

63 Castanospernum, A. CUNN. Moreton Bay Chesnut.

1 *australe*, A. Cunn. ✕ Fl. orange-crimson.

64 Brownea, W.

1 *grandiceps*, Jacq. Caraccas. ✕ Fl. red.

2 *rosea*. W. INDIES. Shrub or small tree. Fl. rose

SUB-ORDER II.

CÆSALPINIEÆ.

THE SENNA FAMILY.

65 Cæsalpinia, LINN.

1 *Bonducella*, Fleming. *Nicker Plant*. TROP. ASIA. c Fl. yellow. *Kan*. Sanna gajjiga gida. ಸಂನ್ನಾ ಗಜೀಗೆಡ್ಡ.

2 *Nuga*, Ait. TROP. ASIA. c Fl. yellow.

3 *sappan*, Linn. *Sappan Wood Tree*. INDIA. *Kan*. Fatangada mara. ಫತಂಗದ ಮರ.

4 *pulcherrima*, Swartz. *Flower Fence*. ✕ Fl. red tinged with yellow. *Kan*. Kenjige mara ಕೆಂಜಿಗೆಮರ.

5 do. var. *lutea*. ✕ Fl. orange-yellow.

6 *sepiaria*, Roxb. *Mysore Thorn*. TROP. ASIA. c Fl. yellow. *Kan*. Kurudu gajjige gida. ಕುರುಡು ಗಜೀಗೆಡ್ಡ.

7 *mimosoides*, Lam. INDIA. c Fl. yellow.

8 *coriaria*, Wild. *American Sumach*. ✕ Also called 'Divi Divi.' Fl. pale yellow.

9 *Bonduc*, Roxb. INDIA. c Fl. yellow. *Kan*. Gajjiga gida. ಗಜೀಗೆಡ್ಡ.

10 *tinctoria* (?) S. AMER. ± Fl. reddish.

66 **Peltophorum**, VOGEL.

1 *ferrugineum*, Benth. TROP. ASIA. ± Fl. yellow.

67 **Mezoneurum**, DESF.

1 *Cucullatum*, W. and A. Hills of India. c The garden plant is probably the *var. grandis*, Heyne. It is very fine. Fl. yellow, slightly streaked red.

68 **Pterolobium**, R. BR.

1 *indicum*, A. Rich. INDIA. c Fl. dull white. *Kan.* Bāda bakka balli. ಬಾಡೆಬಳ್ಳಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.

2 do. *var. microphyllum*, Miq. c

69 **Poinciana**, LINN.

1 *elata*, Linn. Affords manure for indigo. INDIA. ± Fl. pale yellow. *Kan.* Sunkatti mara. ಸುಂಕತ್ತಿ ಮರ.

2 *Regia*, Bojer. *Goldmohur Tree*. MADAGASCAR. Fl. crimson-yellow or gold streaked with scarlet and crimson. very fine.

70 **Parkinsonia**, LINN.

1 *aculeata*, Linn. *Jerusalem Thorn*. TROP AMER. Fl. yellow. Shrub or small tree.

71 **Wagatea**, DALZ.

1 *spicata*, Dalz. INDIA. c Fl. orange.

72 **Gleditschia**, LINN. *Honey Locust Tree*.

1 *ferox*. FROM JAVA.

73 Cassia, LINN.

- 1 Fistula, Linn. ⊖ Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Kakke mara.
The Indian Laburnum. ಕ್ರಾಟ್ ವರ್.
- 2 marginata, Rcx. *Fragrant Cassia.* INDIA. ⊖
Fl. reddish. A fine tree.
- 3 Sophera, Linn. INDIA. s Fl. lilac or purple.
- 4 Tora, Linn. *Foetid Cassia.* TROP ASIA ⊖ Fl.
yellow. *Kan.* Gundu tagaci gida. ಗುಂಡುತಗೆನಿಡಿ.
- 5 auriculata, Linn. *Tanner's Cassia.* INDIA. s Fl.
yellow. *Kan.* Olle tangadi gida. ಒಲ್ಲೆತಂಗಡಿಗಿಡ.
- 6 alata, Linn. *Ring-worm Shrub.* TROP. ASIA. Fl.
orange-yellow. *Kan.* Sime agase gida. ಸೀಮೆ
ಅಗಸೆಗಿಡ.
- 7 lanceolata, Wall. *Senna Plant.* AFRICA. ⊖
- 8 glauca, Lam. *Sulphur Flowered.* INDIA. ⊖
- 9 siamea, Lam. MALAY ISDS. ⊖ Fl. yellow. (C.
florida, Vahl.) *Kan.* Sime tangadi mara.
ಸೀಮೆತಂಗಡಿ ವರ್.
- 10 pumila, Lam. INDIA. s *Kan.* Nela tagaci gida.
ನೆಲಾತಗೆನಿಡಿ. An abundant weed in mixed
pasture land. Fl. yellow.
- 11 occidentalis, Linn. INDIA. s Fl. pale lilac. *Kan.*
Koltagaci gida. ಕೋಲ್ತ ತಗೆನಿಡಿ.
- 12 tomentosa, Linn. TROP. AMER. s Fl. bright-
yellow. *Kan.* Sogadu tagaci gida. ಸೋಗಡು ತಗೆನಿಡಿ.
- 13 pubescens ?
- 14 bicapsularis, Linn. TROP. AMER. Fl. bright-
yellow.
- 15 Absus, Linn. INDIA. ⊖ Fl. reddish-yellow.
- 16 obovata, Collad. INDIA. s Fl. pale-yellow. *Kan.*
Nelavarike gida. ನೆಲಾವರಿಕೆ ನಿಡಿ.
- 17 montana, HEYNE. INDIA. s Fl. yellow. *Kan.*
Betta tangadi gida ? ಬೆಟ್ಟೆತಂಗಡಿ ನಿಡಿ.

74 Hardwickia, ROXB.

- 1 binata, Roxb. INDIA. + *Kan.* Karachi mara.
ಕಾರಾಡಿ ಮರ. Timber dark coloured and good.

75 Saraca, LINN.

- 1 indica, Linn. *Asoca Tree.* INDIA. Fl. orange-red.
Kan. Asokada mara. ಅಸೋಕದ ಮರ.

76 Amherstia, WALL.

- 1 nobilis, Wall. BURMAH AND MALACCA. + Fl. red and yellow. This is a splendid tree, but requires the moist heat of the tropics.

77 Tamarindus, LINN.

- 1 indica, Linn. *Tamarind Tree.* TROP. ASIA. Fl. yellow, striped red. *Kan.* Hunise mara. ಹುನಿಸೆ ಮರ.
2 occidentalis, Gært. *West Indian Tamarind* + Fl. yellow, striped red.

78 Hymenæa, LINN.

- 1 courbaril, Linn. *Locust Tree.* W. INDIES. Fl. whitish.

79 Humboldtia, VAHL.

- 1 laurifolia, Vahl. INDIA. +

80 Bauhinia, LINN. *Mountain Ebony.*

- 1 tomentosa, Linn. TROP. ASIA AND AFRICA.
+ Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Vana sampage gida.
ವನಸಂಪಗೆ ಗಿಡ.

- 2 acuminata, Linn. TROP. ASIA. + Fl. whitish.
Kan. Bili kanchivalada mara. ಬಿಲಿ ಕಂಚಿವಳದ ಮರ.

- 3 Vahlii, W. & A. *Gigantic Camel's-Foot.* INDIA.
+ Fl. yellowish.

- 4 *purpurea*, Linn. INDIA and CHINA. ✕ Fl. purple-reddish. *Kan.* Kanchivalada mara. ಕಂಜಿವಾಳದ ವುರ್.
- 5 *variegata*, Linn. INDIA and CHINA. ✕ Fl. white or variegated with red rose and yellow. *Kan.* Bili Kanchivalada mara. ಬಿಲಿಕಂಜಿವಾಳದವುರ್.
- 6 *Hookerii*, F. Muell. N. AUSTR. ✕ Fl. variegated.
- 7 *racemosa*, Lam. TROP. ASIA. ✕ Fl. yellow.
- 10 *macrophylla*. (?) From CALCUTTA. Fl. variegated. ♂
- 11 *anguina*, Roxb. MALABAR. ♂ Fl. white.
- 12 *malabarica*? Roxb. INDIA. ✕ *Kan.* Basawana-padda mara? ಬಸವನಪಾದದವುರ್.
- 13 species, ✕ *Kan.* Achalu mara. ಅಜಲುವುರ್.
The Bauhinias are trees and shrubs with strikingly handsome flowers, many of which are also fragrant.

81 Hæmatoxylon, LINN.

- 1 *campechianum*, Linn. *Logwood*. S. AMER. ✕ Fl. yellowish.

82 Colvillea, Boj (?)

- 1 *racemosa*, (?) ✕ Fl. orange tinged with red.

83 Ceratonia, LINN.

- 1 *siliqua*, Linn. *Carob Bean*. LEVANT. ✕ Fl. reddish brown to pale yellow.

84 Louchocarpus,

- 1 *latifolius*.
-

SUB-ORDER III.

MIMOSÆ.

THE WATTLE FAMILY.

The Australian wattles have not succeeded well at Bangalore. But the indigenous *Jalis* are prominent, and oft repeated in the arborescent Flora of the maidan.

85 *Neptunia*, LOUR.

1 *oleracea*, Lour. TROP. ASIA. ◎

86 *Adenanthera*, LINN.

1 *pavonina*, Linn. *Red-Wood Tree*. INDIA. Kan.

Manjatti or manjadi mara. ಮಂಜತ್ತಿ (ಮಂಜಡಿ)
ಮರ.

87 *Prosopis*.

1 *glandulosa*. *Mesquit Bean*. TEXAS. ✕ Fl. yellow.

2 *juliflora*, DC. S. AMER. ✕ Fl. yellowish.

88 *Dichrostachys*, DC.

1 *cinerea*, W and A. INDIA. s Kan. Wadu warada
mara. ವಡುವಾರದ ಮರ.

89 *Parkia*, R. BR.

1 *biglandulosa*, W. and A. AFRICA. ✕ Fl. white
Kan. Sivalinga mara. ಸಿವಲಿಂಗಮರ.

90 *Desmanthus*, WILLD.

1 *virgatus*, Willd. INDIA. s

91 *Leucæna*, BENTH.

1 *glauca*, Benth. TROP. AMER. ✕ Fl. white.

92 *Mimosa*, LINN.

1 *pudica*, Linn. *Humble Plant*. BRAZIL. s Fl.
purple: Kan. Mudugudavare gida. ಮುಡುಗು
ಡಾವೆರಿಗಿಡ.

2 *rubicaulis*, Lam. *Bramble Stalk*. ✕ Fl. purplish.

93 *Acrocarpus*, W. & A.

- 1 *fraxinifolius*, Wight. *Shingle Tree*. INDIA. Fl. scarlet. *Coorg*. Howlige mara. ಹೋಳಿಗೆಮಾರ್. This is now considered, by many planters, to be one of the best trees for coffee-shade.

94 *Acacia*, Willd. *Wattle*.

- 1 *Farnesiana*, Willd. *Fragrant Acacia*. INDIA. ± Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Kasturijali mara. ಕಾಸ್ತುರಿ ಮಾರ್.
- 2 *arabica*, Willd. *Babool*. TROP. ASIA. ± Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Karijali or gobli mara. ಕರಿಜಾಲಿ (ಗೊಬ್ಲಿ) ಮಾರ್.
- 3 *leucophlæa*, Willd. *Panicled Acacia*. INDIA. ± Fl. pale yellow. *Kan.* Bilijali mara. ಬಿಲಿಜಾಲಿ ಮಾರ್.
- 4 *suma*, Kurz. *White-barked Acacia*. INDIA. ± Fl. white. *Kan.* Mugali mara. ಮುಗ್ಗಿಪುರ್.
- 5 *catechu*, Willd. *Brown-barked Acacia*. ± Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Kaggali mara. ಕಗ್ಗಲಿ ಮಾರ್.
- 6 *sundra*, DC. INDIA. ± Fl. yellow.
- 7 *dealbata*, Link. AUSTR. ± *Silver Wattle*.
- 8 *decurrens*, Willd. AUSTR. ± *Black Wattle*.
- 9 *longifolia*, Willd. AUSTR. ±
- 10 *melanoxylon*, R. Br. AUSTR. ± *Austr. Black-wood*.
- 11 *pycnantha*, Benth. S. AUSTR. ± *Golden or Green Wattle*.
- 12 *saligna*, Wendl. W. AUSTR. ±
- 13 *cultriformis*, A. Cunn. AUSTR. ±
- 14 *neriifolia*, A. Cunn. AUSTR. ±
- 15 *concinna*, DC. *Soap-nut Acacia*. INDIA. c Fl. pale yellow. *Kan.* Cige gida. ಸಿಗೆಗಿಡ.
- 16 *Intsia*, Willd., ? INDIA. c Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Kempu cige gida? ಕೆಂಪುಗೆಗೆಗಿಡ.
- 17 *ferruginea*, DC. INDIA. ± Fl. yellowish. *Kan.* Banni mara. ಬನ್ನಿ ಮಾರ್.

18 *homalophylla*, Cunn. N. S. WALES. + *The Victorian Myall*

95 Albizzia, DURAZZ.

- 1 Lebbek, Benth. TROP. ASIA. + Fl. greenish yellow. *Kan.* Bage mara. ಬಾಗೆಮರ.
- 2 Julibrissin, Durazz. TROP. ASIA. + Fl. red-yellow.
- 3 stipulata, Bow. TROP. ASIA. + Fl. straw. *Kan.* Hotte bage mara. ಹೋಟ್ಟೆಬಾಗೆಮರ.
- 4 amara, Bow. INDIA. + *Kan.* Sujalu mara. ಸುಜ್ಜಲುಮರ.
- 5 odoratissima, Benth. INDIA. + *Kan.* Bilvarada mara. ಬಿಲ್ವಾರದಮರ.

96 Pithecolobium, MART.

- 1 saman, *Rain Tree*. S. AMER. Fl. reddish purple
 - 2 dulce, Benth.. *Corkapooli*. PHILIPP. ISDS. + *Kan.* Sime hunise. ಸಿಮೇಹನಿಸೆ ಮರ.
 - 3 bigeminum ? Benth. A large soft-wooded tree.
Not unlike the rain tree. Fl. reddish-purple.
-

ORDER XLV.

ROSACEÆ.

THE ROSE FAMILY.

An important Order of herbs, shrubs, and trees; mostly confined to cool temperate regions. Owing to considerable diversity in structure the family is arranged into tribes, and by some botanists into sub-orders. Its general characters are defined as follows:—*Leaves* alternate, rarely opposite, stipulate. *Flowers* regular, (except in *Chrysobalanaceæ*) usually showy, and often fragrant. *Corolla* polypetalous. *Stamens* indefinite and perigynous. *Ovary* of one or more free or connate carpels. *Fruit* variable, but often conspicuous and

handsome as in the apple, peach, and loquat. Nos. 1, 3, 4, 6 and 7 afford good types of the principle tribes. Compare them carefully with each other.

1 Prunus, LINN.

- 1 Persica, Benth. *The Peach Tree.* PERSIA.
- 2 do. var. *The Nectarine Tree.*
- 3 armeniaca, Linn, *The Apricot Tree.* ARMENIA.
- 4 communis, Huds. *The Plum Tree.* EUROPE.

2 Spiræa, LINN.

- 1 astilboides.

3 Rubus, LINN.

- 1 idæus, Linn. *Raspberry.* EUROPE. s Fl. reddish.
- 2 rosaefolius, Smith. *Blackberry.* MAURITIUS.
s Fl. pale red.
- 3 lasiocarpus, Smith. Alpine INDIA. c Fl. purplish red. *The Indian Raspberry.*

4 Fragaria, LINN.

- 1 vesca, Linn. *Strawberry.* EUROPE. = Fl. white.

5 Poterium, LINN.

- 1 sagisorba, Linn. *Burnet.* EUROPE. s

6 Rosa, LINN. *The Rose.* Kan. Gulabi gida. ગુલાબિ રંગ.

- 1 centifolia, Linn. *Provence Rose.* CAUCASUS.
- 2 Damascena, Linn. *Damask Rose.*
- 3 Gallica, Linn. *French Rose.* EUROPE.
- 4 bracteata, Wendl. *Macartney Rose.* CHINA.
- 5 sulphurea, Ait. *Double Yellow Rose.* ASIA MINOR.
- 6 indica, Linn. *India, China, and Tea Roses.*
CHINA.
- 7 microphylla, Lindl. *Small-leaved Rose.*
- 8 alba, Linn. *White or Belgic Rose.* CAUCASUS.
- 9 Eglanteria, Linn. *Austrian Rose.* ASIA MINOR.

- 10 Banksiae, Br. *Banksian Rose*. CHINA.
- 11 microcarpa, Lindl. CHINA.
- 12 longicuspis, Bertol. *Evergreen Rose*. CAUCASUS.
- 13 moschata, Mill. *Musk and Noisette Rose*.
HIMALAYA.
- 14 multiflora, Thunb. JAPAN AND CHINA.
- 15 arvensis, Huds. *Ayrshire Rose*.
- 16 spinosissima, Linn. *Scotch Rose*.
- 17 rubiginosa, Linn. *Sweet Brier*. EUROPE.

Note.—A descriptive list of the *varieties* in local cultivation will be found at the end of the Catalogue.

7 Eriobotrya, LINDL.

- 1 japonica, Lindl. *The Loquat*. JAPAN. Fl. white
Kan. Lakkote mara. ಲಕ್ಕಾತ್ತಿ ಮರ.

8 Pyrus, LINN.

- 1 Malus, Linn. *Apple Tree*. PERSIA. Fl. Kan.
Sevugida. ಸೇವುಗಿಡ.
- 2 communis, Linn. *Pear Tree*. PERSIA. Fl. white.

ORDER XLVI.

SAXIFRAGACEÆ.

THE SAXIFRAGE FAMILY.

An Order of herbs, shrubs, and a few tropical trees. Excepting the latter, its species are scattered throughout the cold and temperate regions of the world, or at high elevations in tropical and sub-tropical countries. *Leaves* alternate, simple, and usually entire; or merely lobed. *Flowers* less conspicuous than in *Rosaceæ* and usually irregular. *Styles* corresponding to the number of carpels. This family is closely allied to the preceding one, although, comparatively, of little economic value. It consists largely of alpine weeds.

1 Saxifraga, LINN.

1 sarmentosa, Linn. fil. CHINA. H Fl. whitish.

2 Vahlia, THUMB.

1 viscosa, Roxb. A weed. INDIA. Fl. whitish.

3 Hydrangea, LINN.

1 hortensis, DC. CHINA. s Fl. white and blue.

ORDER XLVII**CRASSULACEÆ.****THE STONECROP FAMILY.**

An Order of fleshy herbs represented in India by eight genera. Very similar in structure to the preceding family, from which species are distinguished by their succulent habit, terminal cymose inflorescence, and follicular fruit. The local herb *Nununni gida* exhibits the general character of the Order.

1 Tillæa, LINN.

1 pentandra, Royle. INDIA. H Fl. white.

2 Bryophyllum, SALISB.

1 calycinum, Salisb. H Fl. greenish-red with a dash of purple.

3 Kalanchoe, ADANS.

1 spathulata, DC. (?) INDIA. H *Kan.* Nununni gida. ନୁନୁନ୍ନି ଗିଡ଼.

2 floribunda, W. and A. INDIA. H *Kan.* Nununni gida. ନୁନୁନ୍ନି ଗିଡ଼.

3 *grandiflora*, W. and A. INDIA. H *Kan.* Fl. yellow of different shades.

4 *crenata*, Haw. TROP. AFRICA. H *Kan.* Fl. yellow of different shades.

4 **Cotyledon**, LINN. *Introdnced herbs.*

- | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 <i>agavoidea</i> . | These succulents do well |
| 2 <i>clavifolia cristata</i> . | in a dry situation, and |
| 3 <i>gibbiflora</i> . | are pretty rock-work |
| 4 <i>Peacockii</i> . | plants. |

5 **Sedum**, LINN.

1 species. A prostrate herb with bright yellow flowers. Much used for bordering.

6 **Echeveria**, DC.

1 *secunda*, Booth. MEXICO. H

ORDER XLVIII.

DROSERACEÆ.

THE SUNDEW FAMILY.

A family of herbs represented in India by only two genera. The type species in this collection is well known to botanical students as being closely allied to one of the carnivorous plants of text books.

It is a small, reddish, starlike plant with glandular hairs ; found in the moist beds of nullahs. Abundant in Mysore.

1 **Drosera**, LINN.

1 *Burmanni*, Vahl. INDIA. H *The Indian Sundew.* Fl. rose.

ORDER XLIX.

HALORAGEÆ.

A small Order of weak aquatic herbs or diminutive land weeds. India has five genera, of which three are aquatic and two terrestrial.

1 **Myriophyllum**, LINN.

1 intermedium, DC. Aquatic herb. INDIA.

ORDER L.

COMBRETACEÆ.

THE MYROBALAN FAMILY.

Trees or shrubs; the latter often climbing. The leaf arrangement is variable, excepting that the leaves are exstipulate and usually entire. Flowers with or without a corolla, in small crowded racemes, often creamy-white and occasionally foetid as in *Terminalia belerica*. The most constant character is found in the inferior one-celled *ovary*, in which there are 2—7 ovules suspended by a funicle. The genus *Terminalia* affords some of our commonest forest trees. See the glandular leaf-stalk and winged fruit of some of the latter.

Genera 4 and 5 are much cultivated for their handsome flowers.

1 **Terminalia**, LINN.

- 1 catappa, Linn. *Country Almond Tree*. TROP. ASIA. Fl. pale yellow. Kan. Badami mara. ಬಾಡಾಮಿಮಾರ.
- 2 belerica, Roxb. *Beleric Myrobalan*. INDIA. † Fl. pale yellow. Kan. Tare mara ತಾರೆಮಾರ.
- 3 paniculata, Roth. INDIA. † Kan. Huluve mara. ಹುಲುವೆಮಾರ.

- 4 chebula, Retz. INDIA + *Kan.* Arale kayi mara.
ಅರ್ಳೆಕಾಯಿಮರ.
- 5 citrina, Roxb. INDIA. + Fl. creamy-yellow.
- 6 arjuna, Bedd. INDIA AND CEYLON. + *Kan.*
Toramatti or bili matti mara. ತೊರಮತ್ತಿ
ಬಿಲಿಮತ್ತಿ ಮರ.
- 7 tomentosa, Bedd. *Kan.* Heb huluve mara.
ಹೆಬ್ ಹುಲುವೆಮರ.
- 8 " var. typica?
- 9 myriocarpa, Heurck and Muell. INDIA. +
The names "Permatti" and "Chittu huluve"
are also applied to species of Terminalia.

2 *Anogeissus*, WALL.

- 1 latifolia, Wall. INDIA. + *Kan.* Dindiga mara
ದಿಂಡಿಗಮರ.

3 *Combretum*, LINN.

- 1 acuminatum, Roxb. INDIA. c s
- 2 densiflorum, SIERRA LEONE c s
- 3 comosum? SIERRA LEONE. c s
- 4 ovalifolium, Roxb. INDIA. c s
- 5 extensum, Roxb. INDIA. c s

4 *Poivrea*, COMM.

- 1 coccinea, DC. MADAGASCAR. c Fl. scarlet.

5 *Quisqualis*, LINN.

- 1 indica, Linn. *Rangoon Creeper*. INDIA. Fl. white
and red.

ORDER LI.

MYRTACEÆ.

THE MYRTLE FAMILY.

A large and well defined Order of shrubs and trees.
Chiefly tropical and sub-tropical in both hemispheres.

Leaves opposite, rarely alternate, simple, entire and usually marked by an intra-marginal vein. The greater part of them are also marked with glandular dots. *Flowers* axillary or terminal, regular, and usually showy on account of the indefinite number and large growth of the stamens. The genus *Eugenia*, of which the local tree *Nerale mara* is a type, is represented in the hill forests of India by over 100 species. But the great Australian genus *Eucalyptus* contains about 300 species. Examine specimens of Nos. 2, 4, 6 and 7.

1 *Melaleuca*, LINN.

- 1 *hypericifolia*, Sm. AUSTR. s
- 2 *Preissiana*, Schaw. AUSTR. s

2 *Tristania*, R. BR.

- 1 *conferta*, R. Br. E. AUSTR. t Fl. yellow.
- 2 *neriifolia*, R. Br. E. AUSTR. t

3 *Callistemon*, R. BR.

- 1 *rugulosum*, s. AUSTR.
- 2 *rigidus*, R. Br. AUSTR. s

4 *Eucalyptus*, L'HERIT. *Gum Tree.*

- 1 *globulus*, Labill, *Blue Gum*. TASMANIA. t
- 2 *marginata*, Sm. W. AUSTR. t *The Jarrah.*
- 3 *citriodora*, Hook. E. AUSTR. t *Lemon-scented. Gum.*
- 4 *cornuta*, Labill. W. AUSTR. t *The Yate Tree.*
- 5 *corynocalyx*, F. Muell. AUSTR. t
- 6 *Stuartiana*, F. Muell. AUSTR. t
- 7 *paniculata*. AUSTR. t
- 8 *rostrata*. do. t *Red Gum of S. Australia.*
- 9 *hemiphloia*. do. t *Australian Box Tree.*
- 10 *salina*. do. t
- 11 *calophylla*, R. Br. W. AUSTR. t *Red Gum Tree.*
- 12 *viminalis*, Labill. AUSTR. t

- 13 polyanthemos. do. \mp *Red Box Tree.*
 14 robusta, Sm. E. AUSTR. \mp
 15 corymbosa, Sm. AUSTR. \mp *The Bloodwood Tree.*

5 Myrtus, LINN.

- 1 communis, Linn. *The Myrtle.* S. EUROPE. s Fl.
white.

6 Psidium, LINN.

- 1 guyava, Linn. *The Guava.* TROP. ASIA. \mp Fl.
white. *Kan.* Chépé mara. ಚೆಪೆಮರ.
 2 " var. pyriferum, White pear-shaped. \mp
 3 " var. pomiferum. Red apple-shaped. \mp
 4 " var. variegata s

7 Eugenia, LINN.

- 1 jambos, Linn. *The Rose Apple.* N. INDIA. \mp Fl.
white. *Kan.* Pannérale mara. ಪನ್ನೆರಳೆ ಮರ.
 2 jambolana, Lam. *The Jamson.* INDIA. \mp Fl.
white. *Kan.* Nayi nerale mara. ನಾಯಿನೆರಳೆಮರ,
 3 " var. caryophyllifolia, Fl. whitish.
 4 " var. obtusifolia. Fl. whitish.
 5 malaccensis, Linn. Fl. red.
 6 myrtifolia, Roxb. s Fl. white.
 7 species. A tree

8 Barringtonia, FORST.

- 1 speciosa, Forst. CEYLON. \mp Fl. red.

9 Careya, ROXB.

- 1 arborea, Roxb. INDIA. \mp Fl. white and red.
Kan. Gouju mara. ಗೌಜುಮರ.

10 Couroupita, AUBL.

- 1 guianensis, Aubl. *Cannon Ball Tree.* GUIANA.
Fl. red and orange.
-

ORDER LII.

MELASTOMACEÆ.**THE MELASTOMA FAMILY.**

This is a large tropical family of herbs and shrubs, rarely climbers and trees. *Leaves* opposite, simple, entire, and prominently marked by three to five-nerves running from base to apex. *Flowers* regular and usually showy. *Petals* twisted or contorted in aestivation. *Stamens* never exceeding ten, but often a smaller number. The peculiar structure of the latter is a ready guide to plants of this Order. But Indian representatives are mostly confined to the hills.

1 Osbeckia, LINN.

1 *zeylanica*, Willd. INDIA. ♂ Fl. purple-mauve.

A marsh herb. *Kan.* Akka jogi gida. അക്ക് ജോഗി ഗിഡ.

2 *hispidissima*, Wight. INDIA. ♀ Fl. dark crimson.

2 Melastoma, LINN.

1 *malabathricum*, Linn. *Indian Rhododendron*. ♀ Fl. mauve-purple.

3 Sonerila, ROXB.

1 *elegans*, Wight. W. INDIA. ♀ Fl. red or light mauve.

4 Heterotrichum,

1 *niveum*.

SUB-ORDER.

MEMECYLEÆ.

These are glabrous shrubs or small trees, with dense clusters of small 4—merous flowers growing on

the stems under the leaves. The flowers are bright blue and white. Berry one—seeded.

1 Memecylon, LINN.

- 1 Heyneanum, Benth. INDIA. s
- 2 edule, Roxb. INDIA. s Fl. blue.
- 3 do. var. *ramiflora*. s Fl. blue.

ORDER LIII

LYTHRACEÆ.

THE LOOSESTRIFE FAMILY.

So named in allusion to the prevailing purple colour of its flowers. An Order of trees, shrubs and herbs confined chiefly to the equatorial zone, but most abundant in tropical America. Leaves entire, exstipulate, and generally opposite. Flowers regular and usually showy; grand in *Lagerstræmia Flos-Regiae*. Petals crumpled and occasionally clawed. Ovary free. Compare the weed ‘Koli-juttu soppu’ with known species of the other genera named at foot.

1 Ammannia, LINN.

- 1 pentandra, Roxb. INDIA. ⊙
- 2 baccifera, Linn. INDIA. ⊙ *Blister Weed*. Fl. small
subaquatic.
- 3 peploides, Spreng. INDIA. ⊙
- 4 rotundifolia, Ham. INDIA. ⊙ Fl. rose or whitish.
- 5 Rotala, F. Muell. India. ⊙ *Kan. Koli juttu soppu.* ಕೊಳ್ಳಿ ಜಟ್ಟು ಸೋಪ್ಪು.

2 Lawsonia, LINN.

- 1 alba, Lamk. *Henna Shrub*. PERSIA. Fl. white to rose. *Kan. Goranti gida.* ಗೋರಂಟಿ ಗಿಡ.

3 Lagerstroemia, LINN.

- 1 *indica*, Linn. INDIA. s Fl. showy, rosy to red-dish pink.
- 2 *lanceolata*, Wall. INDIA. t *Kan.* Nandi mara. ನಂದಿಪುರ.
- 3 *Flos-Reginæ*, Retz. *Pride of India.* t Fl. mauve to rosy purple. *Coorg.* Maruvachala mara. ಮರುವಾಚಲ ಪುರ್.
- 4 *parviflora*, Roxb. Fl. whitish. *Kan.* Channangi mara. ಚನ್ನಂಗಿ ಪುರ್.

4 Punica, LINN.

- 1 *granatum*, Linn. *The Pomegranate.* PERSIA. t Fl. red. *Kan.* Dalimbare gida. ಡಾಲಿಂಬರೆ ಗಿಡ.
- 2 " var, fl. pl. t
- 3 " var. *alba*. t Fl. white.

5 Lafcensia, VANDELL.

- 1 *Vandelliana* (?) t Fl. whitish.

6 Heimia, LINK.

- 1 *salicifolia*, Link. SPAIN. s Fl. yellow.

7 Cuphea, JACQ.

- 1 *eminens*, S. AMER. s Fl. red and yellow.
 - 2 species. S. AMER. s Fl. vermillion to yellow.
-

ORDER LIV.

ONAGRACEÆ.

THE EVENING PRIMROSE FAMILY.

A cosmopolitan family of herbs, or rarely shrubs, as in the genus *Fuchsia*. Represented in India by 5

genera, two being aquatic or sub aquatic. Flowers often showy, with their parts usually in fours. (tetramerous) Ovary 2—4 celled with numerous small seeds, or rarely with only one in each cell. Dissect and study Nos. 1, 2, 5 and 7.

1 Jussiaea, LINN.

- 1 repens, Linn. INDIA. Aquatic. H Fl. pale yellow.
- 2 suffruticosa, Linn. INDIA, in nullahs and marshes. s Fl. yellow. *Kan. Kavakula gida* ಕಾವಕೂಲ ಗಿಡ.

2 Ludwigia, LINN.

- 1 parviflora, Roxb. INDIA. \odot Fl. yellow *Kan. Kere bendu gida.* ಕೆರೆಬೆಂಡುಗಿಡ.

3 Clarkia, PURSH.

- 1 pulchella, Pursh. CALIFOR. \odot Fl. magenta, to purple and white.
- 2 elegans, Dougl. CALIFOR. \odot Fl. purple to pale red.

4 Godetia,

- 1 Lindleyana, Spach. N. AMER. \odot Fl. rose-purple with crimson spots.
- 2 rubicunda, Lindl. CALIFOR. \odot Fl. reddish.
- 3 Whitneyi, Hort. \odot Fl. rosy-red with crimson spots.
- 4 Lady Albemarle, Hort. \odot Fl. crimson.

5 Oenothera, LINN. Evening Primrose.

- 1 rosea, Ait. MEXICO. H Fl. rose. *Kan. Kadu garugalu gida.* ಕಾಡು ಗರುಗಲು ಗಿಡ.
- 2 biennis, AMERICA. B. H. Fl. large, yellow.

6 Fuchsia, LINN.

- 1 coccinea, Ait. CHILI. s

- 2 *corymbiflora*, Ruiz. and Pav. PERU. s Fl. various.
 3 *serratifolia*, Hook. MEXICO. s

7 Trapa, LINN.

- 1 *bispinosa*, Roxb. *Water Chesnut*, or *Zinghara Nut*. TROP. ASIA. Fl. whitish.

ORDER LV.

PASSIFLOREÆ.

THE PASSION FLOWER FAMILY.

A remarkable group of twining herbs and shrubs, confined largely to tropical South America. The passion flowers possess well-marked characters in the *corona* and *gynophore*. Although many species are cultivated in Indian Botanical Gardens, there are but two indigenous to the country.

1 Passiflora, LINN. *Passion Flower*.

- 1 *Leschenaultii*, DC. INDIA. c Fl. white.
 2 *caerulea*, Linn. BRAZIL. c Fl. purple.
 3 *minima*, Linn. S. AMER. c
 4 *trifasciata*. (?) BRAZIL. c
 5 *Middletoniana*, Pax. S. AMER. c
 6 *laurifolia*, Linn. W. INDIES. c Fl. blue.
 7 *edulis*, Sims. W. INDIES. c Fl. white.
 8 *Kermesina*, L. K. Otto. BUENOS AIRES. c Fl. crimson.
 9 *quadrangularis*, Linn. Brazil. c *Granadilla*.
 10 *macrophylla* c
 11 *Constance Eliott*. Hort. c Fl. white.
 12 species. c

2 Tacsonia,

- 1 *tubiflora*, S. AMER. c
 2 *alba* S. Amer. c Fl. white.
 3 species. Fl. scarlet.

3 Modecca, LAM.

- 1 palmata, Lam. INDIA AND CEYLON. ⊖ Fl. yellowish-white.

SUB-ORDER PAPAYACEÆ.**1 Carica, LINN.**

- Papaya, Linn. *The Papaw Tree.* S. AMER. Fl. yellowish-white. Kan. Parangi mara. ಪರಂಗಿ ಮಾರ.

ORDER LVI.**CUCURBITACEÆ.****THE CUCUMBER FAMILY.**

This is a well defined Order of climbing herbs or shrubs. Chiefly tropical, and much seen in cultivation. *Leaves* large, rough, simple, alternate and usually long peticed. *Flowers* unisexual, solitary or in short racemes, white and yellow. *Ovary* inferior, with parietal placentas. *Fruit* usually conspicuous as in the pumkin, gourd, melon and cucumber. Dissect plants bearing either of these fruits. The family is largely represented in India.

1 Trichosanthes, LINN.

- 1 palmata, Roxb. INDIA. c. h. Fl. white. Kan.
Käge märe balli. ಕಾಗೆಮಾರೆ ಬಲ್ಲಿ.
2 auguina, Linn. *Snake Gourd.* TROP. ASIA. ⊖ ⊚
Fl. white. Kan. Padavalu balli. ಪಡವಲು ಬಲ್ಲಿ.
3 cucumerina, Linn. INDIA. c. h. Fl. white.

2 Lagenaria, SERINGE.

- 1 vulgaris, Seringe. *Bottle Gourd.* TROP. ASIA. ⊖
Fl. white. Kan. Soré balli. ಸೋರೆಬಲ್ಲಿ. The wild
form is called 'Hutchu sore balli.' Fl. white.

3 Luffa, CAV.

- 1 *aegyptiaca*, Mill. *Peer kunkayi*. EGYPT. ♂ Fl. yellow.
- 2 *acutangula*, Roxb. *Hirekayi* TROP. ASIA. ♂ Fl. yellow *Kan.* Hire balli. ಹೀರೆಬ್ಲ್ಯಾ.
- 3 „ var. *Kádu kahi* hire balli. ಕಾಡು ಕಹಿ ಹೀರೆ ಬ್ಲ್ಯಾ.
- 4 „ var. *Tuppada* hire balli. ತಪ್ಪದ ಹೀರೆ ಬ್ಲ್ಯಾ.

4 Benincasa, SAVI.

- 1 *cerifera*, Savi. INDIA. (CULTD.) ♂ Fl. yellow.

5 Momordica, LINN.

- 1 *Charantia*, Linn. *Pavakayi*. INDIA. (CULTD.) c. h. Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Hágala balli. ಹಾಗಲ ಬ್ಲ್ಯಾ.
- 2 *dioica*, Roxb. INDIA. ♂ Fl. yellow.
- 3 *Balsamina*, Linn. INDIA. ♂ Fl. yellowish. *Kan.* Hutchu tonde balli. ಹುಚ್ಚು ತೊಂಡೆ ಬ್ಲ್ಯಾ.

Note—There is another plant, probably a wild form of *M. Charantia*, called 'Kadu hagala balli.'

6 Cucumis, LINN.

- 1 *trigonus*, Roxb. *Wild Melon*. INDIA. ♂ ♂ Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Halmekki balli. ಹಾಲೈಕೆ ಬ್ಲ್ಯಾ.
- 2 *Melo*, Linn. *The Melon*. INDIA. (CULTD.) ♂ ♂ Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Kekkarike balli. ಕೆಕ್ಕಿ ರಕ್ಕೆಬ್ಲ್ಯಾ.
- 3 *sativus*, Linn. *The Cucumber*. INDIA. (CULTD.) ♂ ♂ Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Savute balli. ಸವುತೆ ಬ್ಲ್ಯಾ.

Note—'Budame balli' is supposed to be a variety of No. 1, and 'Kallangadi balli' a wild form of the melon plant.

7 Citrullus, SCHRADER.

- 1 *coccynthis*, Schrad. *Colocynth Plant*. INDIA. (Cultd.) ♂ Fl. light yellow. *Kan.* Dodda hal-mekki balli. ದೊಡ್ಡ ಹಾಲೈಕೆ ಬ್ಲ್ಯಾ.

- 2 *vulgaris*, Schrad. *The Water-Melon*, INDIA.
 (Cultd.) Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Karbuj balli. ಕರ್ಬುಜ್ ಬ್ಲೂ.

8 Cephalandra, SCHRAADER,

- 1 *indica*, Naud. *Kayi donda*. INDIA. c Fl. white.
Kan. Tonde balli. ತೆಂಡೆ ಬ್ಲೂ.

9 Cucurbita, LINN.

- 1 *maxima*, Duchesne. *The Common Gourd*. INDIA.
 (Cultd.) Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Kumbala balli. ಕುಂಬಾ ಬ್ಲೂ.
- 2 *moschata*, Duchesne. *The Musk Melon*. do. Fl.
 yellow.
- 3 *Pepo*, DC. *The Pumpkin*. do. Fl. yellow. *Kan.*
 Budu kumbala balli. ಬುದು ಕುಂಬಾ ಬ್ಲೂ.

10 Bryonia, LINN.

- 1 *laciniosa*, Linn. INDIA. c Fl. yellowish. *Kan.*
Linga tonde balli. ಲಿಂಗತೊಂಡೆ ಬ್ಲೂ.

11 Mukia, ARN.

- 1 *scabrella*, Arn. INDIA. c Fl. small, yellow.

12 Zehneria, ENDL.

- 1 *umbellata*, Thwaites Enum. TROP ASIA. c Fl.
 small, yellowish.

13 Rhynchoscarpa, SCHRAADER.

- 1 *fœtida*, Schrad. INDIA. c. h.

14 Zanonia, LINN.

- 1 *indica*, Linn. INDIA. c. h.
-

ORDER LVII.

BEGONIACEÆ.

THE BEGONIA FAMILY.

The genus *Begonia*, of which there are about 400 species, forms the bulk of this family. Succulent herbs or undershrubs with markedly oblique (dimidiate) leaves, and showy pink, rose, yellow and white flowers. There are about 65 species scattered over the moist hill regions of India and Burmah. For special structural characters see the peculiar leaf formation, the unisexual (*monœcious*) flowers, and the usually 3—celled inferior ovary containing numerous small seeds.

1 *Begonia*, LINN.

These ornamental herbs are extensively used in India, both for pot culture and bedding out under partial shade.

- 1 *Rex*. Putzeys, INDIA. ♂ Fl. rose.
- 2 *malabarica* (?) Lamk. INDIA. ♂ Fl. rose.
- 3 do var. *dipetala* (?) Fl. pale rose
- 4 *argentea*, V. Houtte. S. AMER. ♂ Fl. pink..
- 5 *argyrostigma*, Fisch. BRAZIL. ♂ Fl. rosy-white.
- 6 *discolor*, R. Br. S. AMERICA. ♂ Fl. rose.
- 7 *fuchsoides*, Hook. N. GRANADA. Fl. scarlet.
- 8 *hydrocotylifolia*, Hook. MEXICO. ♂ Fl. rose.
- 9 *longipes*, Hook. MEXICO. ♂
- 10 *nitida*, Dryand. JAMAICA. ♂
- 11 *ricinifolia*, A. DIETR. ♂ Fl. white.
- 12 *zebrina*, Hort. ♂ Fl. rose-pink.
- 13 *manicata*, Cels. BRAZIL. ♂ Fl. pink or white.
- 14 *ulmifolia*, Haw. S. AMER. ♂ Fl. rosy white.
- 15 *tomentosa*, Schott. ♂ Fl. whitish.
- 16 *hybrida*, Hort. ♂ Fl. pink.
- 17 *macrophylla*,
- 18 *cordifolia*, Thwaites. S. INDIA. ♂
- 19 *integrifolia*, Dalz. INDIA. ♂ Fl. white.
- 20 *albo-coccinea*, Hook. INDIA. ♂ Fl. rose.

- 21 species No. 1. INDIA. H Fl. rose and crimson.
 22 do. " 2. do. H Fl. pinkish-yellow.
 23 do. " 3. do. H Fl. pale rose or whitish.
 24 do. " 4. do. H
 25 do. " 5. do. H
 26 boliviensis. H S. AMER.
 27 Veitchii H HORT.

The tuberous rooted vars. have mostly sprung from 26 and 27. Fl. crimson, yellow, and white. Very fine.

ORDER LVIII.

CACTÆ.

THE PRICKLY PEAR FAMILY..

A large American Order of succulents. The prickly pear and a few of its congeners are naturalised in India. *Rhipsalis Cassytha*, is the only native plant. The Cactæ are easily recognised by their peculiar habit, of which there are three distinct forms, viz., the columnar, the globular, and the lobed or jointed. The prickly pear of hedge-rows is a good type of the latter and also of the family generally.

1 Opuntia, TOUR.

- 1 Dillenii, Haw. *Prickly Pear.* S. AMER. H
Fl. sulphur-yellow. Kan. Papas kattali. ಪಾಪಾನ್ ಕತ್ತಾಲ್.
- 2 coccinillifera, Mill. *Cochineal Plant.* S. AMER.
 H Fl. crimson.
- 3 nigricans, Haw. AMER. H Fl. yellow, tinged with red.
- 4 monacantha, Haw. AMER. H (*Cactus indicus*, Roxb.)
- 5 Ficus-indica, Mill. AMER. *Indian-fig Cactus.* Fl. yellow. Buds red.

2 Melocactus, DC.

- 1 communis, DC. *Turks Cap. ANTILLES* H
 2 species (?) Mateer. Probably *communis*, H

3 Cereus, Haw.

- 1 grandiflorus, Mill. *Night-flowering Cactus. W. INDIES.* H Fl. yellow.
 2 pentagonus, Haw. S. AMER. H
 3 trigonus, Haw. H AMER.
 4 erectus, Karw. MEXICO. H Fl. white.
 5 crenatus, Hook. H AMER. Fl. whitish.
 6 species. AMER. H

4 Echinocactus, SALM.

- 1 cornigerus, DC. *Hedgehog Cactus. MEXICO.* H

5 Epiphyllum, SALM.

- 1 truncatum, Haw. BRAZIL. H Fl. red.
 2 „ var. rosea. Fl. rose.

6 Pereskia, Haw.

- 1 Bleo, DC. *Barbadoes Gooseberry. MEXICO.* s Fl. rose.

ORDFR LIX

FICOIDÆ.**THE FIG MARIGOLD FAMILY.**

An Order of small fleshy herbs largely represented in Africa. A few of the Indian species are commonly used in food and medicine. See Nos. 1, 3, and 5. Structural characters are not very clearly defined. *Sepals* 4—5, usually persistent. *Petals* numerous or obsolete. *Stamens* perigynous. *Styles* distinct, and equal in number with the carpels. *Fruit* capsular.

1 Trianthema, LINN.

- 1 monogyna, Linn. TROP. ASIA & AFRICA. H
Kan. (gandu) *Tal.* Moga ataku mamidi aku.
 ವೆಗೆ ಅಟಕುವೂವಿಡಿತಕ್ಕ.
- 2 pentandra, Linn. INDIA. H *Kan.* Komme soppu.
 ಕೊಮ್ಮೆನೊಪ್ಪು. There are two varieties distinguished in Kanerese as the *bili* and *kempu*, the white and red.
- 3 decandra, Linn INDIA. H

2 Orygia, FORSK.

- 1 decumbens, Forsk. TROP. ASIA & AFRICA. H
 Fl. greenish-purple.

3 Mollugo, LINN.

- 1 hirta, Thunb. TROP. ASIA. H Fl. green.
- 2 stricta, Linn. TROP. ASIA. H *Kan.* Parpataka soppu. ಪಪಾಟಕ ಸೋಪ್ಪು
- 3 spargula, Linn. TROP ASIA. H Fl. greenish.
- 4 Cerviana, Seringe, INDIA. H Fl. greenish. *Kan.* Kage purale gida. ಕಾಗೆಪುರಳಿಗಿಡ.

4 Tetragonia, AIT.

- 1 expansa, Ait. *Spinach of New Zealand.* H Fl. whitish-green *Kan.* Mullu basale soppu. ಮುಳ್ಳಬಸಲೆ ಸೋಪ್ಪು

5 Mesembryanthemum, LINN.

- 1 crystallinum, Linn. *Ice Plant.* GREECE. \odot

ORDER LX

UMBELLIFERÆ.

THE UMBELLATE FAMILY.

This is a large Order of herbs, or rarely shrubs, with hollow stems, much divided leaves, and small white

umbellate flowers. The alternate, sheathing, and usually finely dissected leaves are characteristic of the family, as are also the compound umbels and peculiar fruit. The latter is unique in its formation, and illustrates more than one technicality of structure. Nos. 4, 7, 8 and 10, are good types of the family.

1 Hydrocotyle, LINN.

- 1 asiatica, Linn. *Indian Pennywort.* ହ *Kan.*
Ondelega soppu. ବଂଦେଲେଗ ସୋପ୍ପୁ.
- 3 rotundifolia, Roxb. ହ A pretty little plant for bordering.

2 Apium, LINN. (Cultd. form)

- 1 graveolens, Linn. *Celery.* EUROPE. ହ Fl. white.
- 2 petroselinum, Linn. *Parsley,* S. EUROPE. ହ Fl. white.

3 Carum, LINN.

- 1 carui, Linn. *Caraway.* EUROPE. ⊖ Fl. white.
Kan. Sopu gida. ସୋପୁଗିଡ଼.
- 2 nothum, C. B. Clarke. ⊖ Fl. white.
- 3 Roxburghianum, Benth. *Indian Parsley.* ⊖ Fl. white.
- 4 copticum. Benth. *Bishop's weed.* ⊖ TEMP. OLD WORLD. Fl. white. *Kan.* Omu gida. ଓମୁଗିଡ଼.

4 Pimpinella, LINN.

- 1 Heyneana, Wall INDIA. ହ
- 2 monoica, Dalz. INDIA. ହ *Kan.* Kádu omu gida. କାଦୁ ଓମୁଗିଡ଼.

5 Foeniculum, ADANS.

- 1 vulgare, Gaertn. *Fennel.* EUROPE. ହ Fl. yellow.

6 Polyzygus, DALZ.

- 1 tuberosus, Dalz. INDIA ହ Fl. white.

7 Anthriscus, PERS.

1 cerefolium, Koch. *Chervil*. EUROPE. ♂ Fl. white.

8 Peucedanum, LINN.

1 graveolens, Benth. *Dill*. S. EUROPE. ♂ Fl. yellow *Kan.* Sabbasige soppu. ಸಬ್ಬಿಸೆಗೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.

9 Coriandrum, LINN.

1 sativum, Linn. *Coriander*. EUROPE. ♂ Fl. white, or pale purple. *Kan.* Kottumbari soppu. ಕೆಲ್ಲತ್ತು ಒಂಬರಿನೊಪ್ಪು.

10 Cuminum, LINN.

1 Cyminum, Linn. INDIA. *The Cummin-Seed Plant* Fl. white. *Kan.* Jirige gida. ಜೀರೀಗಡ.

11 Daucus, LINN. (Cultd. form)

1 Carota, Linn. *Carrot*. N. EUROPE. ♂ Fl. white. *Kan.* Gajina gadde. ಗಾಜಿನಾಗಡೆ.

12 Pastinaca, LINN. (Cultivated form)

1 sativa, Linn. *Parsnip*. N. EUROPE. ♂

13 Arracacia, DC.

1 esculenta, DC. Venezuela. ♂ *Arracacha*.

14 Heracleum, LINN.

1 Hookerianum, W. and A. SOUTH INDIA. ♂
Kan. Kadu kotmire gida.

ORDER LXI.

ARALIACEÆ.

THE IVY FAMILY.

A tropical and sub-tropical family of trees, shrubs, or rarely herbs. Excepting that the plants are larger and more woody, the structural characters are closely

allied to those of the preceding Order. The flowers are less numerous, more regular, and often of a greenish-yellow colour. The fruit possesses no carpophore, and is usually 3 or more celled. Species and varieties of the genus *Panax* are much cultivated in Indian gardens on account of their graceful forms and variegated foliage.

1 Aralia, LINN.

- 1 Guilfoylia, F. Muell. S. S. ISLANDS. s
- 2 Seiboldii, Hort. s
- 3 papyrifera, Hook. s *Rice Paper Plant.* FORMOSA.
- 4 Bonerppi. s
- 5 filicifolia. S. S. ISLANDS. s
- 6 Chabrierii. s
- 7 elegantissima, Bull. S. S. ISLANDS. s
- 8 species. s

2 Panax, LINN.

- 1 fruticosum Linn. INDIA. (Cultd.) s
- 2 cochleatum, DC. CHINA. s
- 3 Victoriæ, Bull. S. PACIFIC ISLANDS. s
- 4 rotundus. s
- 5 Veitchii. s
- 6 plumatum, Bull. S. S. ISLANDS.
- 7 species. s
- 8 species. s
- 9 species. s

3 Heptapleurum, GÆRTN.

- 1 venulosum, Seem. INDIA. + *Kan.* Bili bhuthala mara. ಬಿಲಿ ಭುತಳಾಂ ಮರ.

4 Brassaia, ENDL.

- 1 actinophylla, Endl. *Umbrella Tree.* E. AUSTR.
- 2 species ? +

5 Hedera, LINN.

- 1 Helix, Linn. *Common Ivy.* EUROPE. c

ORDER LXII.

CORNACEÆ.

THE DOGWOOD FAMILY.

This small Order of trees and shrubs is mostly confined to the temperate regions of Europe, Asia, and North America. *Leaves* opposite or alternate, simple, and exstipulate. *Flowers* hermaphrodite or unisexual, the whorls generally tetramerous, but occasionally otherwise. *Ovary* inferior. *Style* single. *Fruit* usually succulent. *Seeds* 1—4.

1 Alangium, LAM.

1 Lamarckii, Thw. INDIA. ± Fl. white. *Kan.*
Ankole mara. ଅଂକୋଲେମାରା.

2 Cornus, LINN.

1 macrophylla, Wall. INDIA. ± Fl. whitish. *Kan.*
Hadaga mara. ହଡ଼ଗେମାରା.

3 Benthamia, LINDL.

1 fragifera Lindl. NEPAL. ± (*See Cornus capitata*
Wall.)

ORDER LXIII.

CAPRIFOLIACEÆ.

THE HONEY-SUCKLE FAMILY.

Shrubs and small trees, often of a straggling or climbing habit as in the honey-suckle. Indian species are mostly confined to the temperate Himalaya or to hill regions in the interior. The Order is distinguished from Rubiaceæ, to which it is closely allied, by its geographical position, habit, and the frequent irregularity of its flowers.

1 Lonicera, LINN.

- 1 *Leschenaultii*, Wall. *Nilgiri Honeysuckle.* c
Fl. white and yellow.
2 *caprifolium*, Linn. *Woodbine.* EUROPE. Fl. white fading to yellow.
-

ORDER LXIV.

RUBIACEÆ.

THE PERUVIAN BARK AND COFFEE FAMILY.

A large Order of trees, shrubs and herbs. Tropical and sub-tropical. *Leaves* opposite, simple, and usually entire, with interpetiolar stipules, or whorled and exstipulate, with angular stenis as in the Madder plant. *Flowers* conspicuous in garden types, and usually tetramerous in their arrangement. *Ovary* inferior, 2—10—celled with one or more ovules in each cell. Nos. 1, 6, 14 and 20 are extreme types of the family.

1 Sarcocephalus, AFZEL.

- 1 *cordatus*, Miq. INDIA. ± Fl. yellow.

2 Anthocephalus, A. RICH.

- 1 *cadamba*, Miq. INDIA. ± Fl. orange with white stigma.

3 Adina, SALISB.

- 1 *cordifolia*, Hook. INDIA. ± Fl. yellow. *Kan.*
Bachanige or *hettega mara*. ಬಾಚನಿಗೆ ಹೆತ್ತೆಗೆ
ಮಾರ.

4 Stephegyne, KORTH.

- 1 *parvifolia*, Korth. INDIA. ± *Kan.* Kadagada
mara.

5 Nauclea, LINN.

1 species ? ± *Kan.* Yettacada mara. ಎತ್ತಕದ ಮರ.

6 Wendlandia, BARTL.

1 *Notoniana*, Wall. INDIA. ± Fl. reddish-white.

Kan. Bettada Kammagaggare mara. ಬೆಟ್ಟದ ಕಮಗಗ್ಗರೆ ಗಿಡ.

2 *glabrata*, DC. INDIA. Shrub or small tree.

7 Hedyotis, LINN.

1 *Auricularia*, Linn. INDIA AND CEYLON. ⊙ Fl. lilac.

8 Oldenlandia, LINN.

1 *corymbosa*, Linn. INDIA. ⊙ Fl. white.

2 *diffusa*, Roxb. INDIA. ⊙ Fl. white.

3 *umbellata*, Linn. INDIA. ⊙ *Kan.* Cheriveru gida. ಚೆರಿವೇರು ಗಿಡ.

9 Mussaenda, LINN.

1 *frondosa*, Linn. CEYLON. s Fl. orange. Bract white.

10 Webera, SCHREB.

1 *corymbosa*, Willd. INDIA. ± Fl. white. *Kan.* Papati gida. ಪಾಪಟಿ ಗಿಡ.

11 Randia, LINN.

1 *dumetorum*, Lamk. INDIA. ± Fl. greenish yellow to white. *Kan.* Mangare mara, ಮಂಗಾರೆ ಮಾರೆ.

2 species? INDIA, s *Kan.* Nagare gida. ನಾಗರೆ ಗಿಡ.

12 Gardenia, ELLIS.

1 *Florida*, Linn. CHINA. s Fl. white.

- 2 *gummifera*, Linn. INDIA. s Fl. white. *Kan.*
Bikke gida. ବିକ୍କେ ଗିଡ଼.
- 3 *latifolia*, Ait. INDIA. ± Fl. white changing to yellow.
- 4 species. INDIA. Small deciduous tree. Large white, campanulate flowers; solitary or in pairs.

13 **Knoxia**, LINN.

- 1 *corymbosa*, WILLD. ⊖ Fl. pale-purple.

14 **Canthium**, LAM.

- 1 *parviflorum*, Lam. *Caray Cheddie*. INDIA.
s Fl. yellowish. *Kan.* *Kare gida.* କାରେ ଗିଡ଼.
- 2 *didymum*, Roxb. INDIA. s Fl. whitish. *Kan.*
Yeddaranike gida. ଏଦ୍ଦରାନିକେ ଗିଡ଼.

15 **Vangueria**, JUSS.

- 1 *spinosa*? Roxb. INDIA. s Fl. pale green. Labelled *edulis*.

16 **Ixora**, LINN.

- 1 *coccinea*, Linn. *Scarlet Ixora*. CHINA. s Fl. scarlet.
- 2 *parviflora*, Vahl. *Torch Tree*. INDIA. ± Fl. white.
Kan. *Gorivi mara.* ଗୋରି ମରା.
- 3 *Bandhuca*, Roxb. *Jungle Geranium*. INDIA.
s Fl. scarlet.
- 4 *alba*, Roxb. s CHINA, (See *I. stricta*, Roxb.)
Fl. white.
- 5 *acuminata*, Roxb. INDIA. s Fl. white.
- 6 *cuneifolia*? Roxb. INDIA. s Fl. rose-coloured.
- 7 species, s Fl. white. Probably *polyantha*, W.

17 **Pavetta**, LINN.

- 1 *indica*, Linn. *Pavutty Kayi*. INDIA. s Fl. white.
Kan. *Pavate mara.* ପାଵଟେ ମରା.

18 Coffea, LINN.

- 1 arabica, Linn. *Arabian Coffee.* s Fl. white. *Kan.*
Kapi gida. ಕಾಪಿಗಿಡ.
- 2 Liberica, Hiern (?) *Liberian Coffee.* ± Fl. white.

19 Morinda, LINN.

- 1 citrifolia var. bracteata, TROP ASIA. ± Fl. white.
- 2 umbellata, Linn. INDIA AND CEYLON. s Fl. white. *Tamil. Nunámaram.* நுாமரம்.

20 Psychotria, LINN.

- 1 species. Shrub with large, simple, glossy leaves. terminal, paniculate inflorescence, and berried fruit.

21 Spermacoce, LINN.

- 1 hispida, Linn. A weed. INDIA. Fl. blue or whitish.

22 Rubia, TOURNEF.

- 1 cordifolia, Linn. *Indian Madder,* or *Munjeet.* INDIA. ±
- 2 tinctorum, Linn. *Madder.* EUROPE. ± Fl. greenish yellow.

23 Pentas, BENTH.

- 1 carnea, Benth. S. AFRICA. s Fl. rosy-flesh.

24 Hamelia, JACQ.

- 1 patens. Jacq. Hispaniola. s or ± Fl. orange-red.

25 Cinchona, LINN.

- 1 succirubra, Wedd. *Peruvian Red Bark.* S. AMER. ±
- 2 calisaya, Wedd. *Yellow Bark of Bolivia.* S. AMER. ±

- 3 condaminea, *Rusty Crown Bark.* S. AMER. π
 4 species. S. AMER. π

26 Rondeletia, LINN.

- 1 speciosa Lodd. MEXICO. \approx Fl. red.

27 Manettia, MUTIS.

- 1 cordifolia, Mart. BRAZIL. \circ

28 Catesbæa, LINN.

- 1 spinosa, Willd. S. AMER. \approx Fl. green to pale lemon.

29 Hoffmania, SWARTZ.

- 1 robusta. H

ORDER LXV

DIPSACEÆ

THE TEAZEL FAMILY.

A small Order of herbs or rarely shrubs, mostly confined to the Old World. It possesses the general characters of Compositæ, but the *anthers* are distinct, and not syngenesious.

1 Dipsacus, LINN.

- 1 fullonum, Linn. EUROPE. *Fullers Teazel.* H Fl. purple.

2 Scabiosa, LINN.

- 1 atropurpurea, Linn. EUROPE. *Scabious.* H Fl. dark purple.

- 2 ,,, var. *nana.* H Fl. maroon-crimson to white.

- 3 atropurpurea, var. striata. = Fl. streaked and spotted.
 4 " " var. foliis aureis. = Yellow foliage.
-

ORDER LXVI.

COMPOSITÆ.

THE COMPOSITE FAMILY.

Herbs, shrubs, or rarely trees; the latter being soft wooded, and mostly indigenous to South America. This is the largest Order of flowering plants, comprising about 8,000 known species from all parts of the world. It is also very clearly defined by the following characters:—

1. The usually herbaceous nature of species.
2. The capitate inflorescence, *i. e.*, the gathering into a single dense head of many individual florets, so that the whole might be mistaken for a single large flower. The daisy, for example, is often looked upon as a simple flower.
3. The united or syngenesious anthers.
4. The inferior ovary containing one erect ovule.

Being a very large family, Compositæ is divided into several tribes and numerous sub-tribes. The modifications of structure found under the headings *Tubulifloræ*, and *Ligulifloræ* should be carefully noted by the Indian student. Nos. 41 and 46 represent these two Sub-Orders.

1 **Centratherum**, Cass.

- 1 courtallense, Benth. INDIA. = Fl. yellow.

2 Vernonia, SCHREB. Speedwell.

- 1 *cinerea*, Less. *Fleabane*. EUROPE. ⊖ Fl. whitish.
Kan. Kari hindi soppu. ಕರಿಹಿಂಡಿ ಸೋಪ್ಪು.
- 2 *divergens*, Benth. INDIA. ✚ Fl. reddish brown to dirty white.
- 3 *arborea*, Ham. NILGIRIS. ✚ Fl. whitish-yellow.
- 4 *anthelmentica*, Willd. INDIA. ⊖ Fl. reddish-purple.
- 5 *elaeagnifolia*, DC. INDIA. ◃ Fl. white.

3 Elephantopus, LINN.

- 1 *scaber*, Linn. TROP. ASIA. ✚

4 Adenostemma, FORST.

- 1 *viscosum*, Forst. INDIA AND CEYLON. ⊖

5 Ageratum, LINN.

- 1 *mexicanum*, DC. MEXICO. ⊖ Fl. blue, lavender, and white.
- 2 *conyzoides*, Linn. INDIA. ⊖ Fl. pale-blue to white.

6 Solidago, LINN. Golden Rod.

- 1 *latifolia*, Linn. N. AMERICA. ✚ Fl. yellow.

7 Eupatorium, Linn. Hemp-agrimony, and Thoroughwort.

- 1 *Reevesii*, Wall. NORTH INDIA. ◃ Fl. whitish.
- 2 *ageratoides*, L. H. N. AMERICA. Fl. white.

8 Dichrocephala, DC.

- 1 *latifolia*, DC. INDIA. ⊖ Fl. greenish-yellow.

9 Grangea, ADANSON.

- 1 *madraspatana*, Poir. INDIA. ⊖ Fl. yellow. *Kan.*
Muttu kárási gida. ಮುತ್ತು ಕಾರಾಸಿ ಗಿಡ.

10 Brachycome, CASS.

- 1 diversifolia, F. et. M. *Swan River Daisy*. ⊙ Fl. blue.
- 2 iberidifolia, Benth. W. AUSTRALIA. ⊙ Fl. blue, purple or white.

11 Aster, LINN. *Michaelmas Daisy*.

- 1 Amellus, Linn. EUROPE. ✕ Fl. bright purple.
- 2 cordifolius, Linn. CANADA. ✕ Fl. white to mauve or purple.
- 3 punicens, Linn. Canada ✕

12 Callistephus, CASS.

- 1 chinensis, Nees. *China Aster*. ⊙ Fl. various.

13 Erigeron, LINN. *American Fleabane*.

- 1 linifolius, Willd. N. AMERICA.

14 Conyzia, LESS.

- 1 stricta, Willd. INDIA. ⊙ Fl. reddish-yellow.
Kan. Bettada davana gida. ಬೆಟ್ಟದವನ ಗಿಡ.

15 Blumea, DC.

- 1 amplexens, DC. INDIA. ⊙ Fl. reddish-yellow.
- 2 do. var. tenilla? INDIA. ⊙
- 3 bifoliata, DC. INDIA AND CEYLON. ⊙ Fl. yellowish.
- 4 Wightiana, DC. INDIA. ⊙ Fl. purplish. *Kan.* Gabbu soppu. ಗಬ್ಬಸೋಪ್ಪು.
- 5 lacera, DC. INDIA AND CEYLON. ⊙ Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Gándhári gida. ಗಂಥಾರಿ ಗಿಡ.
- 6 species. Possibly a variety of the last named. Fl. reddish-yellow.

16 Laggera, SCH. Bip.

- 1 alata, Schultz-Bip. INDIA. ✕ Fl. pale purple. *Kan.* Bettada kuppe gida. ಬೆಟ್ಟಕುಪ್ಪೆ ಗಿಡ.

17 Pluchea, CASS.

- 1 *indica*, Less. INDIA. s Fl. whitish.
- 2 *tomentosa*, DC. INDIA. s Fl. reddish.

18 Sphaeranthus, WILLD.

- 1 *amaranthoides*, Burm. INDIA. ⊖
- 2 *africanus*, Linn. INDIA AND AFRICA. ⊖
- 3 *indicus*, Linn. INDIA AND CEYLON. ⊖ Fl. reddish purple. *Kan.* Múdugattina or Bódu kadale soppu. ಮುಡುಗಟ್ಟಿನ (ಕಡಲೆಕಾರೀ) ಸೂಪ್ಪು.

This weed is often mixed with stored grain to preserve the latter from the attacks of insects.

19 Filago, LINN.

- 1 species (?) INDIA. A prostrate woolly herb. Fl. yellow.

19½ Anaphalis, DC.

- 1 *oblonga*, DC. INDIA AND CEYLON. Fl. whitish-pink.

20 Gnaphalium, LINN.

- 1 *luteo-album*, Linn. INDIA. ⊖ Fl. whitish yellow.
- 2 *indicum*, Linn. INDIA. ⊖ *Indian Cudweed*. Fl. yellowish.

21 Helichrysum, PERS. Everlasting Flower

- 1 *bracteatum*, Willd. *Gold Sunflower*. S. AUSTR. ⊖ Fl. yellow, crimson, and white.
- 2 *orientale*, *The French Immortelle*.

22 Vicoa, CASS.

- 1 *auriculata*, Cass. INDIA. ⊖ Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Honnavarike soppu. ಹನ್ನವರಿಕೆ ಸೂಪ್ಪು.

23 Lagascea, Cav.

1 *mollis*, Cav. TROP. AMER. ◎ An abundant weed in garden land. Fl. white.

24 Xanthium, LINN.

1 *strumarium*, Linn. INDIA. ◎ Fl. greenish white.
Kan. Maralu ummatti gida. ಮರಳು ಉಮ್ಮತ್ತಿಗಿಡ.

25 Siegesbeckia, LINN.

1 *orientalis*, Linn. INDIA. ◎ Fl. yellow.

26 Eclipta, LINN.

1 *alba*, Hassk. INDIA. ◎ Fl. white. *Kan.* Garugalu soppu. ಗರುಗಲು ಸೆಪ್ಪು. A much prized medicinal weed.

27 Blainvillea, CASS.

1 *latifolia*, DC. Tropics everywhere. ◎ Fl. yellowish.

28 Wedelia JACQ.

1 *calendulacea*, Less. INDIA. ■

29 Spilanthes, LINN. *Button Flower.*

1 *Acmella*, Linn.

2 „ var. *calva*, Clarke. INDIA. ◎ Fl. yellow.
Kan. Sanna vana mugali gida.. ಸಣ್ಣ ವನಮುಗಿಡಿಗಿಡ.

3 „ var. *oleracea*, Clarke. INDIA. ◎ Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Dodda vana mugali gida. ದೊಡ್ಡ ವನಮುಗಿಡಿಗಿಡ.

30 Guizotia, CASS.

1 *abyssinica*, Cass. TROP. AFRICA. ◎ Fl. yellow.
Kan. Hutchu yellu gida. ಹುಚು ಎಳ್ಳುಗಿಡ.

The foolish-oil plant. A common field crop in Mysore.

31 Bidens, LINN.

- 1 pilosa, Linn. INDIA. *Bur-marigold.* Fl. white.
to pale yellow.
- „ var. bipinnata, INDIA. ☽

32 Achillea, LINN.

- 1 Millefolium, Linn. *Yarrow or Milfoil.* EUROPE.
„ Fl. pinkish purple to dull white.

33 Chrysanthemum, LINN. *Ox-eye.*

- 1 indicum, L. TROP. ASIA. „ *Kan.* Sevantige
gida. ಸೇವಂತಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ.
- 2 coronarium, Linn. S. EUROPE. „ *Crown*
Daisy.
- 3 tricolor, Linn. EUROPE. „ (*carinatum?*) { Fl.
4 frutescens. EUROPE. *The Marguerite.* various

34 Cotula, LINN.

- 1 Australis, Hook. fil. C. G. HOPE. ☽ Fl. yellow.

35 Artemisia, LINN.

- 1 Abrotanum, Linn. EUROPE. *Southernwood* „
Kan. Davana gida. ದವನ ಗಿಡ
- 2 vulgaris, Linn. INDIA. „ *Kan.* Manji patre
gida. ಮಂಜಿಪತ್ರೆ ಗಿಡ.
- 3 Absinthium, Linn. N. INDIA AND ASIA. Fl. yel-
low. *Wormwood.* „

36 Gynura, CASS.

- 1 nepalensis, DC. N. INDIA AND JAVA. „ Fl.
orange-yellow.

37 Emilia, CASS.

- 1 sonchifolia, DC. INDIA. ⊙ Fl. purple.

38 Notonia, DC.

- 1 grandiflora, DC. WESTERN PENINSULA. Fl. yellow.

39 Senecio, LINN.

- 1 Hokenackeri, Hook. INDIA. s Fl. reddish-yellow. *Kan.* Kadu gobli gida. ಕಾಡುಗೋಳಿ ಗಿಡ.
 2 tenuifolius, Burm. INDIA. ⊙ Fl. yellowish.
 3 candicans, DC. INDIA. c Fl. pale yellow.
 4 species. INDIA. ⊙

40 Calendula, NECK.

- 1 officinalis, Linn. *Common Marigold.* S. EUROPE.
 ⊙ Fl. yellow.

41 Echinops, LINN.

- 1 echinatus, Roxb. A native weed. ⊙ Fl. white.
Kan. Brahmadaunde gida. ಬ್ರಹ್ಮದಂಡ ಗಿಡ.

42 Tricholepis, DC.

- 1 radicans, DC. INDIA. ⊙ Fl. lilac-brown. *Kan.*
Kusuke soppu. ಕುಸುಕೆ ಗಿಡ.
 2 amplexicaulis, Clarke. INDIA. ⊙

43 Centaurea, LINN. *Knapweed.*

- 1 cyanus, Linn. *Cornflower or Bluebottle.* EUROPE.
 ⊙ Fl. blue to purple, and white.
 2 cineraria, Linn. EUROPE. H
 3 argentea, Linn, CRETE. H Foliage white.
 4 calcitrapa, Linn. INDIA. H Fl. purple.

44 Carthamus, LINN.

- 1 tinctorius, Linn. *Safflower.* EGYPT. ⊙ Fl.
 orange-red. *Kan.* Kusumba gida. ಕುಸುಂಬಾ ಗಿಡ.
 Cultivated in India.

45. Dicoma, CASS.

- 1 tomentosa, Cass. INDIA AND TROP. AFRICA.
Fl. whitish. ◎ Kan. Sanni gida. സന്നിഗിഡ്.

46 Cichorium, LINN.

- 1 I'ntybus, Linn. Succory. EUROPE. ◎ Fl. blue.
2 Endivia. Endive. ASIA. ◎ Hind. Kácinipatta.
കാസിപ്പത്ത്.

47 Taraxacum, HALL.

- 1 officinale, Wigg. EUROPE. ✕ Dandelion. Fl. yellow.

48 Lactuca, LINN.

- 1 sativa, Linn. Lettuce. S. EUROPE. ◎ Kan.
Saládi. സലാദി.
2 Heyneana, DC. INDIA. ◎ Kan. Hálmulangi
soppu. ഹാലുങ്ഗം സോപ്പു.

49 Sonchus, LINN.

- 1 oleraceus, Linn. Sow Thistle. EUROPE. ◎ Fl.
yellow.

50 Farfugium, LINDL.

- 1 grande, Lindl. CHINA. ✕ Fl. yellow.
2 Do var. ✕ Leaves blotched or spotted
white.
3 Do var. ✕ Leaves blotched or spotted yellow.

51 Flauria, BENTH.

- 1 australasica, Benth. AUST. ◎ A naturalised
weed with dense heads of small orange-yellow
flowers.

52 Zinnia, LINN.

- | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|
| 1 elegans, Jacq. AMERICA. ◎ | } Fl. various. |
| 2 multiflora, Linn. MEXICO. ◎ | |
| 3 Darwinii, Hort. ◎ | |
| 4 Haagiana, Hort. ◎ Fl. yellow. | |

53 Argyranthemum. WEBB.

1 frutescens, Schultz. Teneriffe. H Fl. white.

54 Cosmos, Cav.

1 sulphureus, Cav. \odot Fl. rosy-purple.

55 Cacalia, BURM. (*See Vernonia*)

1 sempervirens, Spr. C. G. HOPE. H

56 Gaillardia, N. AMERICAN HERBS.

1 grandiflora, Hort. \odot

2 picta coccinea, Hort. \odot } Fl. various.

3 hybrida. Hort. \odot

57 Gazania, GAERT.

1 splendens ? *Treasure Flower*. C. G. HOPE. H Fl. yellow.

58 Helenium, LINN.

1 tenuifolium, Nutt. N. AMER. H Fl. yellow.

59 Tagetes, LINN.

1 erecta, Linn. *African Marigold*. \odot Mexico. Fl. orange yellow. Kan. Chendu mallige gida. କେନ୍ଦୁମାଲିଗୀରିଡ଼.

2 patula, Linn. *French Marigold*. \odot Mexico. Fl. mostly bright yellow.

3 pumila, Fl. yellow.

60 Calliopsis, REICHB. *Tickseed*.

1 aristata, AMER. \odot Fl. large, golden-yellow.

2 Drummondii, Don. \odot AMER. Fl. golden-yellow.

3 tinctoria. \odot Fl. crimson-brown tipped with orange-yellow.

4 coronata, \odot Fl. orange-yellow, with crimson circle.

61 Bellis, LINN.

1 perennis, Linn. *The Daisy*. EUROPE. H Fl. white with yellow centre.

2 do. fl. pl. = Fl. white to pinkish, or reddish white.

62 Cineraria, LINN.

1 maritima, Linn. S. EUROPE. =

63 Sanvitalia, CAVAN.

1 procumbens, Lam. MEXICO. ⊙ Fl. yellow.

64 Pyrethrum, GAERTN. Feverfew.

1 carneum, Bibr. CAUCASUS. =

2 Parthenium, Smith. EUROPE. =

3 Parthenifolium, aureum, Willd. CAUCASUS. =

65 Cynara, VAILL.

1 scolymus, Linn. *Globe Artichoke*. S. Europe.
= Fl. purple.

66 Dahlia, CAV.

1 variabilis, Desf. MEXICO. = Fl. various.

67 Helianthus, LINN.

1 annuus, Linn. *Sunflower*. S. AMER. ⊙ Fl. yellow. Kan. Hotfutirugana, or Súryakánti gida. ಹೊತ್ತು ತಿರುಗನ (ಸೂರ್ಯಕಾಮಿ) ಗಡ.

2 argyreus, Linn.

3 tuberosus, Linn. *Jerusalem Artichoke*. BRAZIL.
4 species.

68 Polymnia,

'1 grandis, AMERICA. Shrub or small tree. Fl. large, white with yellow centre.

69 Vittadenia,

1 australis, *Australian Daisy*. = Fl. pinkish changing to white. Much cultd. at Bangalore.

70 Verbesina, LINN.

1 gigantea, Linn. JAMAICA. Fl. large, yellow. —

ORDER LXVII.

CAMPANULACEÆ.**THE BELL-FLOWER FAMILY.**

A large family of herbaceous plants (rarely soft wooded shrubs) found in nearly all parts of the world. It includes two well marked tribes, *viz.* *Lobelieæ* with an irregular 2-lipped corolla, as in species of No. 2, and *Campanuleæ* with its regular bell-shaped flower as in No. 6. The cohesion of anthers in *Lobelieæ*, and rarely in *Campanuleæ*, is another diagnostic. The flowers are not produced in heads as in *Compositæ*.

1 Pratia, GAUD.

- 1 *begonifolia*, Lindl. INDIA. \equiv

2 Lobelia, LINN.

- 1 *nicotianæfolia*, Heyne. INDIA. \equiv Fl. white.
- 2 *succulenta*, Blüm. *Neilgherry Grass*. \equiv Fl. pinkish-white.
- 3 *longiflora*, W. W. Indies. \equiv Fl. white.
- 4 *cardinalis*, Linn. N. AMER. \equiv Fl. scarlet.
- 5 *erinus*, Linn. S. AFRICA. \odot Fl. blue or white.
- 6 *ramosa*, Benth. AUSTR. \odot Fl. blue.
- 7 *erinoides*, Linn. \odot Fl. blue.
- 8 *trialata*, Ham. INDIA. \odot
- 9 radicans? Thunb. INDIA. A weed of moist places.
- 10 species? Received from Madras. Fl. reddish.
- 11 *fulgens*, \equiv *Cardinal Flower*. Fl. rich vermillion.

3 Cephalostigma, A. DC.

- 1 *Schimpéri*, Hochst. INDIA. \equiv Fl. blueish.
- 2 *flexuosum*, H. F. and T. INDIA. \equiv

4 Wahlenbergia, SCHRAD.

- 1 agrestis, Alph. INDIA. ⊙ (See. *W. gracilis*, D.C.) Fl. blue.

5 Sphenoclea, GAERTN.

- 1 zeylanica, Gaertn. INDIA. ⊙ Sub-aquatic.

6 Campanula, LINN. Hairbell.

- 1 pyramidalis, Linn. *Bell-flower*. S. EUROPE. ✕ Fl. blue or white.
- 2 Vidallii, Hook. AZORES. ✕ Fl. purple.
- 3 Rapunculus, Linn. S. EUROPE. ✕ *Rampion*. Fl. purplish blue.
- 4 medium, Linn. S. EUROPE. *Canterbury Bell*. ✕ Fl. various.
- 5 isophylla, ✕ *Ligurian Hairbell*. Fl. bright blue with white centre.

7 Trachelium, LINN. Blue Throatwort.

- 1 cœruleum, Linn. *Throatwort*. SARDINIA. ✕ Fl. blue.

ORDER LXVIII

PLUMBAGINACEÆ.**THE THRIFT FAMILY.**

A small Order of herbs and undershrubs mostly confined to the sea-shores of various countries. The blue flowered shrub which lines the central walks in the Lal-Bagh (*Plumbago capensis*) is a type of the family. *Leaves* alternate, simple. *Flower* regular, and in parts of five. *Ovary* superior, one-celled, branching into five styles. Observe the viscid hairs which cover the calyx of the type species.

1 **Plumbago**, LINN. *Leadwort.*

- 1 *zeylanica*, Linn. INDIA. s Fl. white. *Kan.* Bili chitramúla gida. ಬಿಲಿ ಚಿತ್ರಮಾಲ ಗಿಡ.
 - 2 *capensis*, Thunb. C. G. HOPE. s Fl. blue. *Kan.* Chitramúla gida. ಚಿತ್ರಮಾಲ ಗಿಡ.
 - 3 *rosea*, Linn. MOLUCCAS. s Fl. reddish-pink. *Kan.* Kempu chitramúla gida. ಕೆಂಪುಚಿತ್ರಮಾಲ ಗಿಡ. No. 1 seems to be truly wild in some parts of Mysore.
-

ORDER LXIX.

PRIMULACEÆ.

THE PRIMROSE FAMILY.

A small Order of herbs inhabiting the temperate and alpine regions of the northern hemisphere. No. 2 is the only wild species here, and it properly belongs to Europe and West Asia. Radical leaves, perfect, showy flowers and small capsular fruits, are general features of the group. Note also the free central placentation.

1 **Primula**, LINN.

- 1 *vulgaris*, Huds. *Common Primrose.* EUROPE. Fl. yellow and various.

2 **Anagallis**, LINN.

- 1 *arvensis*, Linn. *Pimpernel.* EUROPE. ☽ *Kan.* Súryakánti soppu. ಸೂರ್ಯಕಾಂತಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.

3 **Cyclamen**, LINN.

- 1 *persicum*, Mill. CYPRUS. *Sow Bread.* ✤ Fl. purplish red, to violet-white and rose.
-

ORDER LXX.

MYRSINEÆ.

THE ARDISIA FAMILY.

Tropical shrubs and trees. Closely allied to the preceding family, from which, however, they are clearly separated by position, size, and texture. *Leaves* simple, alternate, gland-dotted and exstipulate. *Flowers* hermaphrodite or more rarely unisexual. Placentation free central. *Fruit* commonly a small berry with one or more seeds.

1 **Mæsa**, FOESK.1 *indica*, Wall. INDIA. ✕2 **Embelia**, BURM.1 *robusta*, Roxb. INDIA. s3 **Ardisia**, SWARTZ.1 *involucrata*, Kurz. From B. G. CALCUTTA, Fl. pink.2 *polycephala*. Wall. W. INDIES. s Fl. pale rose to pink.3 *humilis*, Vahl. INDIA s Fl. pink. *Kan.* Bódina gida. କାନ୍ଦିନୀ ଗିଡ଼.

4 species from Java, by Beddome, s Fl. reddish pink.

4 **Jacquinia**, LINN.1 *ruscifolia*, Jacq. S. AMER. s Fl. white.2 *armillaris* W. W. INDIES. s3 *aristata*, Fl. dull red.

ORDER LXXI.

SAPOTACEÆ.

THE SAPODILLA FAMILY.

This tropical Order of trees and shrubs is generally marked by its milky juice, and strongly scented flowers;

the latter mostly affecting a creamy-white colour. *Leaves* alternate, leathery, entire, and usually exstipulate. *Flowers* regular in axillary clusters. *Stamens* epipetalous, and 5, 10, or 15 in number. But additional rudimentary stamens (*staminodes*) are frequently present. *Ovary* superior. *Fruit* a 1—8 seeded berry.

1 *Chrysophyllum*, LINN.

1 *cainito*, Linn. W. INDIES. Fl. whitish. *The Star Apple.*

2 *Sideroxylon*, LINN,

1 *inerme*, Linn. *Iron Wood.* C. G. HOPE. + Fl. greenish.

3 *Bassia*, LINN.

1 *latifolia*, Willd. *Mahwa Tree.* INDIA. Fl. whitish-yellow or creamy. *Kan.* Ippe mara. ಇಪ್ಪೆಮರ.

2 *longifolia*, Linn. *Wild Sapota Tree.* INDIA. *Kan.* Kádu ippe mara. ಕಾಡು ಇಪ್ಪೆಮರ.

4 *Mimusops*, LINN.

1 *elengi*, Linn. INDIA. + Fl. white. *Kan.* Pagade mara. ಪಗಡೆಮರ.

2 *hexandra*, Roxb. INDIA. +

5 *Achras*, LINN.

1 *sapota*, Linn. *Sapodilla Tree.* W. INDIES. Fl. whitish.

ORDER LXXII.

EBENACEÆ.

THE EBONY FAMILY.

Tropical shrubs and trees. Represented in India by two genera, *Maba* and *Diospyros*. *Leaves* as in *Sapotaceæ* generally. *Flowers* dicocious, subsessile or

shortly pedicellate, with an articulation near the apex of each pedicel, commonly bracteate. *Calyx* inferior and often accrescent in the fruit. *Stamens* equal to, or 2—3 times as many as the corolla lobes. With or without staminodes. *Ovary* superior, with 2—8 styles. *Fruit* conspicuous and usually berried.

1 *Diospyros*, LINN.

- 1 sapota, Roxb. MAURITIUS. T
 - 2 embryopteris. Pers. *Gaub. Tree.* INDIA. Fl. white. Kan. Olle túpra mara. ಒಳ್ಳೆ ತೂಪ್ರಮರ.
 - 3 montana, Roxb. *Mountain Ebony.* INDIA. T Fl. green. Kan. Jagalaganti mara. ಜಗಳಗಡೆ ಮರ.
 - 4 Kaki, Linn. INDIA. T
 - 5 Ebenum, Koenig. CEYLON AND INDIA. *The Ebony Tree.* Kan. Bälé mara. ಬಾಲೇ ಮರ.
 - 6 Tupru? Buch-Ham. INDIA. A small tree with the foliage of the Jamoon. Fruit the size of a crab apple and turning bright yellow. Kan. Túpra mara. ತೂಪ್ರಮರ.
-

ORDER LXXIII.

OLEACEÆ.

THE OLIVE AND JASMINE FAMILY.

An Old World family of trees and shrubs, characterised by long domestic use and a few technical points of interest. Of the latter note the want of symmetry in the flower, the stamens being only two in number while the sepals and petals are usually in fours and fives. Again, the ovary is 2—celled, hence we have the reproductive organs made up of two stamens and the same number of carpels. The tribe *Jasmineæ* has many species affording deliciously fragrant white and yellow flowers.

(TRIBE JASMINEÆ.)

1 **Jasminum**, LINN. All scandent shrubs.

- 1 *sambac*, Ait. *Double Jasmine*. TROP. ASIA. Fl. white. *Kan.* Dundu (*ælusuttina*) mallige gida. ದುಂಡು (ಒಳುಸುತ್ತಿನ) ವುಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ.
- 2 „ var. fl. pl. TROP. ASIA. *Kan.* Katte mallige gida. ಕಟೆ ವುಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ.
- 3 *grandiflorum*, Linn. INDIA. ♂ Fl. white, slightly streaked with red. *Kan.* A'ne jáji mallige gida. ಅನೆ ಜಾಜಿ ವುಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ.
- 4 *officinale*. Linn. *Common Jasmine*. TROP ASIA. *Kan.* Sanna jáji mallige gida. ಸಣ್ಣ ಜಾಜಿವುಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ.
- 5 *odoratissimum*, Linn. *Yellow Jasmine*. MADEIRA.
- 6 *latifolia*, Roxb. INDIA. *Broad leaved*. (See *J. arborescens*, Roxb.)
- 7 *angustifolium*, Vahl. INDIA. Fl. white.
- 8 *rigidum*, Zenker. INDIA. Fl. white. *Kan.* Kádu mallige gida. ಕಾಡು ವುಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ.
- 9 *auriculatum*, Vahl. INDIA. Fl. white. *Kan.* Sanna malle gida. ಸಣ್ಣ ವುಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ.
- 10 *flexile*, Vahl. INDIA. Fl. white. *Kan.* Bána mallige gida. ಬಾನ ವುಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ.
- 11 *humile*, Linn. INDIA. Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Hasaru jáji mallige gida. ಹಸರು ಜಾಜಿವುಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ.
- 12 species. INDIA. Fl white. *Kan.* Súji mallige gida. ಸೂಜಿ ವುಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ.
- 13 *pubescens*, Willd. INDIA. ♂ Fl. white. *Kan.* Básti mallige gida. ಬಾಸ್ತಿ ವುಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ.
- 14 species. INDIA. *Kan.* Eruvantige mallige gida. ಇರುವಂತಿಗೆ ವುಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ.
No. 14 may be *J. Sambac* var. *Heyneana*, Wall.
- 15 species. INDIA. *Kan.* Gundu mallige gida. ಗುಂಡುವುಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ. This popular plant is evidently a variety of No. 1.

2 Nycthanthes, LINN.

- 1 arbor-tristis, Linn. INDIA. s Fl. pale yellow.
Kan. Párijáta gida. ପାରିଜାତ ଗିଦ୍ଧ.

(TRIBE OLEINEÆ.)

3 Olea, LINN.

- 1 europea, Linn. *The Olive.* SYRIA AND GREECE. +
 2 species, A small spreading tree.

4 Ligustrum, LINN.

- 1 robustum. *Indian Privet.* + Fl. white and fragrant.

5 Myxopyrum, BLUME.

- 1 smilacifolium, Blume. INDIA. c Fl. yellowish.

6 Noronhia, THOUARS.

- 1 emarginata, Poir. MADAGASCAR. + Fl. white.

ORDER LXXIV

SALVADORACEÆ.

A very small Order of trees and shrubs. Closely allied to *Oleaceæ* from which it is determined by having 4 stamens.

1 Azima, LAMK.

- 1 tetracantha, Lamk. INDIA. c s *Kan.* Bili wuppi gida. ବିଲ ଉପି ଗିଦ୍ଧ.

ORDER LXXV.

APOCYNACEÆ.**THE DOGBANE FAMILY.**

A tropical family of shrubs, rarely trees, usually of a climbing habit and possessing a milky juice. *Leaves* opposite or whorled, exstipulate, entire, and commonly

glabrous or shining. *Flowers* in terminal or axillary clusters, handsome, white and yellow colours prevailing. Parts in fives, or in fours by suppression. The morphology of the pistil is unique in this Order, the carpels being often free at the base but united in the style and stigma. Observe too the hour-glass form of the latter. Nos. 1, 5, 10 and 15, are good specimens for dissection.

1 *Carissa*, LINN.

- 1 *carandas*, Linn. INDIA. s Fl. white. *Kan.*
Korinda gida. ಕೋರಿಂಡ ಗಿಡ. The fruit is edible and nice.
- 2 *spinarum*, A. DC. INDIA. c s Fl. white. *Kan.*
Náyi kalame gida. ನಾಯಿಕಲಮೆ ಗಿಡ.
- 3 *edulis*.
- 4 *macrophylla*, Wall. INDIA. c s Fl. white.

The vernacular name given to No. 1 applies more or less to all the indigenous species.

2 *Rauwolfia*, LINN.

- 1 *canescens*, Linn. JAMAICA. s Fl. whitish.

3 *Cerbera*, LINN.

- 1 *Odollam*, Gaertn. Sea-shore and salt swamps.
INDIA AND CEYLON. ± Fl. white.

4 *Kopsia*, BLUME.

- 1 *fruticosa*, A. DC. JAVA. s Fl. pink and red.

5 *Vinca*, LINN.

- 1 *major*, Linn. *Periwinkle*. EUROPE. c Fl. blue.
- 2 *rosea* Linn. INDIA. s Fl. rosy red. *Kan.* Kempu kási ganugalu gida. ಕೆಂಪು ಕಾಸಿ ಗನುಗಲು ಗಿಡ.
- 3 „ var *alba*. INDIA. s Fl. white. *Kan.* Bili kási ganugalu gida. ಬಿಳಿ ಕಾಸಿ ಗನುಗಲು ಗಿಡ.

6 *Plumiera*, LINN.

- 1 *acutifolia*, Poiret. TROP. AMER. Naturalised in India. *Pagoda Tree*. Fl. yellowish-white or

cream. *Kan.* Déva ganugalu mara. ದೇವ ಗನುಗಲು
ಮರ.

2 *alba*, Jacq. W. INDIES. ± Fl. pure white.

3 species. s Fl. white.

7 Alstonia, Br.

1 *scholaris*, Brown. INDIA. ± Fl. greenish-white.

Kan. Jantala mara. ಜಂತಲ ಮರ

2 *venenatus*, Brown. INDIA. s *Kan.* Addasarpa
gida. ಅಡಸರ್ಪಿಡ.

8 Holarrhena, Br.

1 *antidysenterica*, Wall. INDIA. ± Fl. white.

9 Tabernæmontana, LINN.

1 *coronaria*, R. Br. INDIA. s Fl. white. *Kan.*
Nandi batlu gida. ನಂದಿಬಟ್ಟ ಗಿಡ.

2 " var. fl. pl. Fl. white.

3 species. s Fl. large white with creamy centre.

10 Vallaris, R. Br.

1 *dichotoma*, Wall. INDIA. c (See *V. Heynei*,
Spreng.) Fl. white, fragrant. *Kan.* Bugadi
gida. ಬುಗಡಿ ಗಿಡ.

11 Wrightia, R. Br.

1 *tinctoria*, R. Br. *Ivory Wood*. INDIA. ± Fl. white.
Kan. Beppâle mara. ಬೆಪ್ಪಾಲೆ ಮರ.

2 *tomentosa*, var. *Mollissima*. INDIA. ± Fl. white.
Kan. Kádu ganugalu gida. ಕಾಡು ಗನುಗಲು ಗಿಡ.

12 Nerium, LINN.

1 *odorum*, Solan. *Oleander*. INDIA. s Fl. white,
rose, or crimson, fragrant and showy. *Kan.*
Ganagalu gida. ಗನಗಲು ಗಿಡ.

2 " var. *alba*. s Fl. white.

3 " var. fl. pl. s Fl. rose or crimson.

13 **Beaumontia**, WALL.

- 1 *grandiflora*, Wall. INDIA. c Fl. white, showy.
 2 *jerdoniana*, Wight. INDIA. c Fl. white, showy.

14 **Thevetia**, JUSS.

- 1 *neriifolia*, Juss. *The Exile Tree*. W. INDIES. Fl. yellow, showy.

15 **Allamanda**, WILLD.

- 1 *neriifolia*, Hook. S. AMER. s Fl. yellow.
 2 *cathartica*, Linn. AMER. s Fl. yellow.
 3 *grandiflora* (?) Pohl. BRAZIL. s Fl. yellow.
 4 species. s Fl. yellow. } Showy.

16 **Ichnocarpus**, BR.

- 1 *frutescens*, Br. INDIA. c s Fl. white.

17 **Roupellia**, WALL.

- 1 *grata*, Wall. SEIRRA LEONE. s Fl. rosy-white to crimson.

18 **Dipladenia**,

- 1 *Brearleyana*, Fl. pink changing to crimson, showy.

19 **Echites**, LINN.

- 1 *sub-erecta*. c
 2 *paniculata*, Roxb. SILHET. c Fl. yellowish-white. (See *Anodendron paniculatum* A. D.C.)

20 **Landolphia**,

- 1 *Kirkii*. AFRICA. c Fl. white. African
 2 *Watsonii*. do. c rubber is extracted
 3 species. do. c from these plants.

21 Rhyncospermum, LINDL

1 jasminoides, Lindl. CHINA. c Fl. white, fragrant.

22 Adenium, R. AND S.

1 obesum, D.C. ARABIA. s

ORDER LXXVI.

ASCLEPIADACEÆ.

THE MILKWEED FAMILY.

As in the preceding family, this large tropical Order is characterised by a milky juice. There are no trees, and the numerous shrubs are often of a climbing habit. The reproductive or essential organs of the flower are arranged in a manner peculiar to this Order alone. Anthers coherent, with the pollen masses resting upon the stigma, which is 5 rayed or columnar. Coronal processes angled, fleshy, and more or less columnar. When the structure of the flower is once understood, it is not difficult to determine plants of the Asclepiadaceæ. Examine species of Nos. 1, 6, 14 and 18. The flowers of *Hoya viridiflora* are absolutely green, while there is a strong tendency to yellowish-green in many indigenous species.

1 Hemidesmus, R. Br.

1 indicus, R. Br. *Bastard Sarsaparilla*. INDIA. c
Fl. greenish-purple. Kan. Sugandhi balli. ମୁଗ୍ଧ ପୁଷ୍ପ.

2 Cryptolepis, Br.

1 Buchanani, Roem. INDIA. c Fl. yellow.
2 grandiflora, Wight. INDIA. c

3 Cryptostegia, Br.

1 grandiflora, R. Br. INDIA. c Madagascar. Fl.
pinkish-purple.

4 Secamone, Br.

- 1 *emetica*, Br. INDIA. \subset *Kan.* Siranige hambu.
ಸೀರನಿಗೆ ಹಂಬು.

5 Oxystelma, Br.

- 1 *esculentum*, Br. INDIA. \subset Fl. white-rose with
purple veins.

6 Calotropis, R. Br.

- 1 *gigantea*, R. Br. *The Mudar.* INDIA. \subset Fl.
blueish-purple. *Kan.* Yekkada gida. ಎಕ್ಕಡಿಗಿಡ.
2 " var. *alba*. INDIA. \subset Fl. white. *Kan.*
Bili Yekkada gida. ಬಿಲಿ ಎಕ್ಕಡಿಗಿಡ.
3 *procera*, Br. INDIA. \subset Fl. purple.

7 Asclepias, LINN. Swallow Wort.

- 1 *curassavica*, Linn. S AMER. \subset Fl. scarlet and
orange.

8 Dæmia, Br.

- 1 *extensa*, Br. INDIA. \subset Fl. yellow, green, and dull
red. *Kan.* Juttuve balli. ಜಟ್ಟುವೆಬ್ಬಿ.

9 Cynanchum, LINN.

- 1 *alatum*, Wight. INDIA. \subset Fl. greenish-purple.
2 *Callialata*, Ham. INDIA. \subset Yellowish-purple.

10 Sarcostemma, R. Br.

- 1 *brevistigma*, W. and A. INDIA. \subset Fl. white.
Kan. Hambu kalli. ಹಂಬುಕಳ್ಳಿ.

11 Gymnema, Br.

- 1 *sylvestre*, Br. INDIA. \subset *Kan.* Sanna gerse
hambu. ಸಂಣಗೆರ್ಸ್‌ಹಂಬು.

12 Pergularia, LINN.

1 minor, Andr. INDIA, CHINA, AND JAPAN. \subset *The Indian Cowslip Creeper*, Fl. pale yellow.

13 Stephanotis, THOUARS.

1 floribunda, Thouars, MADAGASCAR. \equiv Fl. pure white.

14 Tylophora, R. BR.

1 asthmatica, W. and A. INDIA. \subset Fl. yellowish and purple. *Kan. A'dumuttada gida.* അടം വുഡ്യുദഗിട.

2 pauciflora, W. and A. INDIA \subset

3 zeylanica Dcne. INDIA AND CEYLON. \subset

4 tenuis, Blume. INDIA. \subset Fl. purple.

15 Hoya, R. BR.

1 carnosia, R. Br. *Wax Flower.* CHINA. \subset Fl. fleshy-pink.

2 imperialis, (?) Lindl. BORNEO. \subset Fl. reddish-brown.

3 viridiflora, R. Br. INDIA. \subset Fl. green.

4 Bella, Hook. INDIA. \subset Fl. white with rosy-crimson centre.

5 ovata, (?) \subset Nos. 2 and 5 are entered with some hesitation. The collection includes a beautifully variegated plant which appears to be a variety of *H. carnosia*.

16 Leptadenia, R. BR.

1 reticulata, Wight. INDIA. \subset

17 Brachystelma, BR.

1 Beddomei, Hook? INDIA. \subset Fl. purplish.

18 Ceropogia, LINN.

1 juncea, Roxb. INDIA. \subset Fl. greenish, streaked with purple.

- 2 *mysorensis*, Wight. c INDIA. Fl. pale greenish-straw.
- 3 *tuberosa*, Roxb. c INDIA.
- 4 *hiruta*, Wight. c INDIA. Fl. greenish, blotched purple.
- 5 species. c INDIA. Fl. yellowish,

19 Gomphocarpus, R. Br.

- 1 *fruticosus*, R. Br. AMERICA. s Fl. white.

20 Caralluma, R. Br.

- 1 *adscendens*, R. Br. INDIA. s Fl. purple.
- 2 *edulis*, Benth. INDIA. s Tender shoots eaten by children. Fl. yellowish-purple.

21 Boucerosia, R. Br.

- 1 *umbellata*, W. and A. INDIA. s Fl. purple on a golden-yellow ground.
 - 2 species. INDIA. s Fl. purple.
-

ORDER LXXVII.

LOGANIACEÆ.

THE STRYCHNOS FAMILY.

This Order possesses many of the characters of *Rubiaceæ*. It is distinguished from that family, however, by its superior ovary. Herbs, shrubs and trees, of tropical and sub-tropical countries.

1 Mitrasacme, LABILL.

- 1 *alsinoides*, Br. INDIA. ⓠ Fl. small, white.

2 Buddleia, LINN.

- 1 *asiatica*, Lour. INDIA AND CHINA. s Fl. white.

3 Fagræa, THUNB.

- 1 coromandeliana, R. W. INDIA. ✕ (See *F. oblongata*, Wall.) Fl. white, showy.

4 Strychnos, LINN.

- 1 Nux-vomica, Linn. INDIA. ✕ }
Kan. Nanjina koradu, }
 (mushti) mara. సెంజెన్కోరడు. }
 (ముష్టి) మార.
 2 potatorum, Linn. INDIA. ✕ *Kan.* Chillu mara.
 జిల్లుమార.
- Strychnia is prepared from the seed of this tree.

ORDER LXXVIII.

GENTIANACEÆ.

THE GENTIAN FAMILY.

An alpine Order of herbs with opposite leaves and pretty terminal flowers. Whorls usually in fours. *Corolla* rotate or funnel-shaped. *Ovary* superior, one-celled, with numerous ovules on two parietal placentas. *Stigmas* 2.

1 Exacum, LINN.

- 1 tetragonum, Roxb. INDIA. ✕ Fl. blue.
 2 pedunculatum, Linn. INDIA. ✕ Fl. blue.

2 Hoppea, WILLD.

- 1 dichotoma, Willd. INDIA. ✕ Fl. white.
 2 fastigiata, Clarke. INDIA. ✕

3 Erythræa, L. C. RICH.

- 1 Roxburghii, G. Don. INDIA. ✕ Fl. rose to reddish. *Kan.* Kádu kempu jírige gida. కాడుకెంపు జిరిగెది. There is also a var. with white flowers. Is this *E. saxatilis*?

4 Canscora, LAMK.

- 1 diffusa, Br. INDIA. ♂ Fl. rose.
 2 Wallichii, Clarke. INDIA. ♂ Fl. rose.

5 Limnanthemum, S. P. GMEL.

- 1 cristatum, Griseb. INDIA AND CHINA. ▲ □ Fl. white with yellowish centre.
 2 indicum, Thwaites, INDIA AND AUSTRALIA.
 ▲ □ Fl. whitish, to yellow at base.
-

ORDER LXXIX.

P OLEMONIACEÆ.

THE PHLOX FAMILY.

An American Order of herbs, shrubs and trees. India has one representative in the Himalaya. *Ovary* superior, 3—celled, *style* shortly 3—fid. *Ovules* numerous,

1 Phlox, LINN.

- 1 paniculata, Linn. N. AMER. ♀ Fl. white, rose and reddish.
 2 " var. alba. ♀ Fl. white.
 3 Drummondi, Hook. TEXAS. ♂ This well known bedding annual succeeds admirably in Bangalore gardens. Fl. various.

2 Cubaea,

- 1 scandens. Fl. light purple. ♂
-

ORDER LXXX.

HYDROPHYLACEÆ.

THE HYDROPHYL FAMILY.

This is another American Order of herbs, or rarely soft-wooded shrubs, and as in the preceding family,

India possesses only one indigenous species, No. 2. *Leaves* alternate. *Flowers* 5—merous, showy, and often blue in colour. *Petals* imbricated.

1 Wigandia, Knth.

1 caracassana, Knth. CARACCAS. s Fl. purple.

2 Hydrolea, Linn.

1 zeylanica, Vahl. INDIA. ⊙ Subaquatic. Fl. blue.

3 Nemophila, Bart.

1 insignis, Benth. CALIFORNIA. ⊙ Fl. blue.

ORDER LXXXI.

BORAGINÆ.

THE BORAGE FAMILY.

A large Order of herbs, shrubs and trees. Prevailing in the north temperate zones, and scattered throughout the world. *Leaves* rough, alternate, exstipulate, and usually entire. *Flowers* mostly in scorpioid cymes, or solitary, 5—merous. *Stamens* alternate with the corolla-lobes. *Ovary* superior, entire, or two to four lobed, with an ovule in each lobe. *Labiate* has a somewhat similar ovary, so students should note other characters to determine between the two families.

The tribes *Cordieæ*, *Ehretieæ*, *Heliotropieæ* and *Borageæ* are represented by Nos. 1, 2, 4 and 9 respectively.

1 Cordia, Linn.

1 Myxa, Linn. INDIA. t Fl. white. Kan. Solle (Kendal) mara. సొల్లె (చెందల్) మార.

- 2 monoica? Roxb. INDIA. ✕ Fl. white.
- 3 subcordata, Lamk. ANDAMANS. ✕ Fl. large, orange.
- 4 species, INDIA. ✕ *Kan.* Tapasi mara. ತಪಸಿ ಮರ.

2 *Ehretia*, LINN.

- 1 laevis, Roxb. INDIA. ✕ Fl. white. *Kan.* Hálippe (kappúra) mara. ಹಾಲಿಪ್ಪೆ (ಕಪ್ಪುರ್) ಮರ.
- 2 " var. pubescens. INDIA. ✕
- 3 " var. aspera. INDIA. ✕

The vernacular name 'Kodali murka mara' possibly applies to one of these varieties.

- 4 buxifolia, Roxb. INDIA. s Fl. white. *Kan.* Yennebudige gida. ಎನ್ನೆ ಬುಡಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ.
- 5 Wightiana, Wall. INDIA. ✕

3 *Coldenia*, LINN.

- 1 procumbens, Linn. A common weed: INDIA. ◎ Fl. white, small.

4 *Heliotropium*, LINN.

- 1 peruvianum, Linn. *Heliotrope*. PERU. s Fl. blue* to purple.
- 2 strigosum, Willd. INDIA. ◎
- 3 indicum, Linn. INDIA. ◎ Fl. whitish.

5 *Trichodesma*.

- 1 indicum, INDIA. ◎ Fl. lavender to pale purple.
- 2 amplexicaule, Roth. INDIA. ◎
- 3 zeylanicum, Br. INDIA AND CEYLON. ◎

6 *Anchusa*, LINN. *Alkanet*.

- 1 italicica, Retz. S. EUROPE. ✕ Fl. blue.

7 *Myosotis*, LINN.

- 1 palustris, With. *Forget-me-not*. EUROPE. ✕ Fl. blue.
- 2 sylvatica, Hoffm. HIMALAYA. ✕

8 Symphytum, LINN.

- 1 aspernum, *Prickly Comfrey.* ≡ Fl. reddish-purple.

9 Borago, LINN.

- 1 officinalis, Linn. *Borage.* EUROPE. ⊙ Fl. blue.

10 Cynoglossum, LINN.

- 1 furcatum, Wall. INDIA. ≡ Fl. blueish-purple.
Kan. Amrada soppu. அம்ரா ஸோப்பு.
-

ORDER LXXXII.**CONVOLVULACEÆ.****THE BINDWEED FAMILY.**

The plants of this Order are mostly of a twining or trailing habit, but there are also some erect shrubs, and a few trees. Confined almost exclusively to tropical and sub-tropical regions. *Leaves* alternate and exstipulate, usually long-petiolate. *Flowers* conspicuous and gaily coloured, campanulate or funnel-shaped; cymose and bracteate. Note the plaited corolla which is an unusual condition in gamopetalæ. Also the annular disc surrounding the superior 2—4 celled ovary. Seeds definite, being usually 4--1.

The elephant creeper, *Argyreia speciosa*, is a good large type of the family. The tribe *Cuscuteæ* consists of leafless parasites suspended from the trunks and branches of trees in the cooler parts of India.

1 Erycibe, Roxb.

- I paniculata, Roxb. INDIA. s Fl. yellowish.

2 Rivea, Chois.

- 1 ornata, Chois. INDIA. c s Fl. large, white.
- 2 hypocrateriformis, Chois. INDIA. c s Fl. whitish.

3 Argyreia, LOUR.

- 1 speciosa, Swt. *Elephant Creeper*. INDIA. Fl. rose.
Kan. Samudrapála balli. ಸಮುದ್ರಪಾಲ ಬ್ಲೈಸ್.
- 2 cuneata, Ker. INDIA. s Fl. bright purple. *Kan.*
Atchári gida. ಅಚಾರಿ ಗಿಡ.
- 3 tiliæfolia, Wight. INDIA. c s Fl. rose-purple.
- 4 bracteata, Chois. INDIA. c
- 5 pomacea, Chois. INDIA. c
- 6 species. c

4 Lettsomia, ROXB.

- 1 setosa, Roxb. INDIA. c Fl. rose.
- 2 species. INDIA. c Fl. rose with reddish centre.
Kan. Oogani hambu. ಉಗನಿ ಹಂಬು.

5 Ipomæa, LINN.

- 1 bona-nox, Linn. TROP. AMER. *Moon-flower Creeper*. Fl. pure white.
- 2 „ var. grandiflora. A larger form. Fl. pure white.
- 3 coccinea, Linn. TROP. AMER. c Fl. crimson.
- 4 Quamoclit, Linn. TROP. AMER. c Fl. crimson.
- 5 do. var. alba. TROP. AMER. c Fl. white.
Indian forget-me-not.
- 6 hederacea, Jacq. INDIA and TROP. AMER. c
Morning Glory. Fl. blue.
- 7 purpurea, Lamk. TROP. AMER. AND INDIA. c
Fl. purple.
- 8 superbiens, Hort. c Fl. rosy-mauve.
- 9 digitata, Linn. TROP. ASIA. c Fl. pinkish-purple.
- 10 pentaphylla, Jacq. INDIA. c ⊖. Fl. whitish.

- 11 Batatas, Lamk. AMERICA. c Sweet Potato. Fl. purple.
- 12 pes-tigidis, Linn. INDIA and TROP. AFRICA. c ⊙ Fl. pink.
- 13 eriocarpa, Br. INDIA. c ⊙ Fl. pink. Kan. Mulli balli. ಮುಲ್ಲಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.
- 14 angustifolia, Jacq. INDIA. c Fl. yellow with purple eye.
- 15 chryseides, Ker. INDIA and CHINA. c Fl. yellow.
- 16 reniformis, Chois. INDIA. c Fl. small yellow.
- 17 obscura, Ker. INDIA. c Fl. creamy or pale yellow with purple eye.
- 18 aquatica, Forsk. INDIA. A. C. Fl. pale purple. Kan. Balle hambu. ಬಳ್ಳೆ ಹಂಬು.
- 19 campanulata, Linn. INDIA. c Fl. purple.
- 20 biloba, Forsk. INDIA and CEYLON, near the sea. c Goats-foot Creeper. Fl. large, purple.
- 21 kentrocaulos, Clarke. INDIA. c Fl. yellow. (See *I. tuberosa*.)
- 22 palmata, Forsk. TROP. ASIA. c Fl. pale mauve.
- 23 species. ⊙ c stem muricated, leaves large, cordate. Fl. purple at mouth white within.

6 Hewittia, W. and A.

- 1 bicolor, W. and A. INDIA. c Fl. yellow with purple eye.

7 Convolvulus, LINN Bindweed.

- 1 parviflorus, Vahl. TROP. ASIA. ⊙ Fl. pink or white.
- 2 arvensis, Linn. INDIA. c Fl. purple Kan. Naranji balli. ನರಂಜಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.
- 3 tricolor, Linn. S. EUROPE. ⊙ Fl. various.
- 4 scammonia, Linn. Scammony. LEVANT. c Fl. white.
- 5 species (?) c Fl. blue, Kan. Gouri balli ? ಗೌರಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.

8 Exogonium, Choisy.1 purga, Benth. *Jalap* MEXICO. ♂**9 Jacquemontia, Choisy.**1 *cærulea*, Choisy. AMER. ♂ Fl. blue.**10 Evolvulus, LINN.**1 *alsinoides*, Linn. INDIA. ♂ *Kan.* Vishnukránti
soppu. ଵିଷ୍ଣୁକାଂତି ସୋପ୍ପୁ.**11 Porana, BURM.**1 *volubilis*, Burm. TROP ASIA. ♂ Fl. creamy-white.**12 Cuscuta, LINN.**1 *reflexa*, Roxb. An INDIAN parasite. Branches in dense yellow masses, fleshy. Fl. small whitish.

ORDER LXXXIII.

SOLANACEÆ.

THE NIGHTSHADE FAMILY.

An extensive Order of herbs and shrubs, very rarely soft wooded trees. Confined mostly to the warm parts of the world, while useful species, such as the potato, are much scattered by cultivation. *Leaves* alternate or geminate, but never opposite; exstipulate. *Flowers* in terminal, axillary or extra-axillary cymes. Observe that the latter condition is not unusual. They are also regular, sexual, and isomerous; white and blue, with prominent yellow anthers, being the prevailing colours. *Ovary* 2—celled or spuriously 4—celled. *Ovules* indefinite, on projecting peltate placentas. *Fruit* various, with numerous seeds. Note, also, the frequent enlargement of the calyx as the fruit attains maturity. The Sub-Orders *Solanaceæ*, *Hyos-*

cyameæ and *Cestrineæ* are represented by Nos. 1, 8 and 13 respectively. Many species are powerfully narcotic.

1 Solanum, LINN. Nightshade.

1 nigrum, Linn. INDIA. H Fl. white. Fruit black.
Kan. Kari káchi gida. ಕಾರಿ ಕಾಚಿ ಗಿಡ.

NOTE—the red-fruited var. is called Kempu káchi gida. ಕೆಂಪು ಕಾಚಿ ಗಿಡ.

2 verbascifolium, Linn. INDIA AND TROP. AMER.
Fl. white. A large shrub. *Kan.* Savdangi gida. ಸಾವಂಗಿ ಗಿಡ.

3 giganteum, Jacq. INDIA AND CEYLON. \pm Fl. blue.

4 ferox, Linn. INDIA. \approx Fl. white. Fruit yellow.

5 torvum, Swartz. INDIA, CHINA AND TROP. AMER.
 \approx Fl. white. Fruit yellow.

6 indicum, Linn. INDIA. \approx Fl. blue. Fruit reddish yellow. *Kan.* Kempu gulla gida. ಕೆಂಪು ಗುಲ್ಲಾ ಗಿಡ.

7 Melongena, Linn. Cultd. *Bringal*, Egg-plant, or *Aubergine*. Fl. blue. Fruit large. \approx *Kan.* Badane gida. ಬದನೆ ಗಿಡ.

8 „ variety. Possibly the garden plant run wild. Fl. blue. *Kan.* Ráma gulla gida. ರಾಮಗುಲ್ಲಾ ಗಿಡ.

9 xanthocarpum, Schrad. INDIA. \approx (See. *S. Jacquinii*) Fl. blue. Fruit yellowish with green spots.

10 trilobatum, Linn. INDIA. \approx Fl. blue.

11 arboreum. H. and B. Potato Tree. S. AMER? \pm Fl. blue and white.

12 tuberosum, Linn. S. AMER. H Potato. Fl. blue and white. *Kan.* Urala gadde. ಉರಲ ಗಡೆ.

13 species. \approx AUSTR.

14 species. \approx INDIA or S. AMER.

2 Cyphomandra, D.C.

1 betacea, D.C. TROP. AMER. \approx Tree Tomato. Fl. white.

3 Lycopersicum, TOURNEF.

- 1 esculentum, Mill. *Tomato*. S. AMER. ⊙ Fl. pale yellow. *Kan.* Chapparada badane gida. ಜಪ್ಪರದ ಬದನೆ ಗಿಡ.

4 Physalis, LINN.

- 1 peruviana, Linn. *Cape Gooseberry*. PERU. ✕ Fl. clear yellow, with 5 purple spots within. *Kan.* Budde hannu gida. ಬುಡೆ ಹಣ್ಣು ಗಿಡ.

2 minima, Linn. TROP. ASIA, ⊙ Fl. bright yellow

5 Capsicum, LINN.

- 1 frutescens, Linn, Cultd. ⊙ *Common Chillee*. Fl. white *Kan.* Holada menasina gida. ಹೋಲದ ವೇಳಿನ ಗಿಡ.
- 2 minimum, Roxb. Cultd. ✕ *Birds-eye Chillee*. Fl. white. *Kan.* Parangi menasina gida. ಪರಂಗಿ ವೇಳಿನ ಗಿಡ.
- 3 grossum, Willd. Cultd. ⊙ *Kaffree and Nepaul Chillee*. Fl. white.
- 4 " var. cerasiformis. ⊙ Fl. white.
- 5 annum, Linn. S. AMER. ⊙ Fl. white. *Kan.* Menasina gida. ವೇಳಿನ ಗಿಡ.

6 Withania, PANQ.

- 1 somnifera, Dunal. INDIA. s Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Hirimaddina gida. ಹಿರಿಮದ್ದಿನ ಗಿಡ.

7 Nicandra, ADANS.

- 1 physaloides, Gærtn. PERU AND INDIA. ⊙ Fl. blue. *Kan.* Budde (bondúla) gida. ಬುಡೆ (ಬಂಡುಲ) ಗಿಡ.

8 Datura, LINN.

- 1 stramonium, Linn. *Thorn Apple*. EUROPE. ⊙ Fl.

- white. *Kan.* Bili ummatti gida. ಬಿಲುಮತ್ತಿಗಿಡ.
 2 do. var. Tatula, INDIA. ♂ Fl. purple.
Kan. Kari ummatti gida. ಕರಿ ಉಮತ್ತಿಗಿಡ.
 3 fastuosa, Linn. S. AMER. ♂
 4 chlorantha, fl. pl. HORT. ♂ Fl. yellow.
 5 species. ♂

9 *Brugmansia*, PERS.

- 1 suaveolens, Pers. *Trumpet Flower*. W. INDIES.
 s Fl. white.

10 *Hyoscyamus*, LINN.

- 1 niger, Linn. *Henbane*. EUROPE. ♂ Fl. purplish
 within, lurid-green and purple-veined without.

11 *Petunia*, JUSS.

- | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1 nyctaginiflora, Juss. S. AMER. ✱ | } Fl. various. |
| 2 variabilis, Hort. ♂ | |
| 3 violacea, Lindl. B. AYRES. ♂ | |

12 *Habrothamnus*, ENDL.

- 1 elegans, Humb. and Bonpl. S. AMER. s Fl.
 rosy-red to crimson.

13 *Nicotiana*, LINN.

- | | |
|---|-------------------|
| 1 Tabacum, Linn. <i>Tobacco</i> . S. AMER. ✱ Fl. whitish. <i>Kan.</i> Hoge soppu. ಹೋಗೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು. | } Fl. various. |
| 2 glauca, Grah. S. AMER. s Fl. yellow. | |
| 3 species. ✱ s | |

ORDER LXXXIV.

SCROPHULARINEÆ

THE FIGWORT FAMILY.

A large Order of herbs, shrubs, or exceptionally trees. *Leaves* opposite, or more rarely alternate and

whorled; exstipulate. *Flowers* irregular, and anisomerous by the suppression of one or more stamens. The latter condition should be carefully noted as it technically separates the family from *Solanaceæ*. Observe, too, that the perfect stamens are often didynamous. The Order is widely scattered over the globe and affords many popular garden flowers, as also a considerable proportion of the weeds of most countries. Nos. 1, 4, 10, 15 and 21 are good examples for study, as they represent the more important tribes of the group.

1 *Verbascum*, LINN.

- 1 *Thapsus*, Linn. *Mullein*. EUROPE. H Fl. white.
Kan. Kádu Hoge soppu. ಕಾಡು ಹೋಪ್ಪು.

2 *Celsia*, LINN.

- 1 *coromandeliana*, Vahl. INDIA AND CHINA. \odot Fl. yellow.

3 *Linaria*, TOURNEF. *Toad-flax*.

- 1 *dalmatica*. EUROPE. H Fl. sulphur-yellow.
 2 *triornithophora*. EUROPE. H Fl. purple.

4 *Antirrhinum*, LINN.

- 1 *majus*, Linn. *Snap-Dragon*. EUROPE. H Fl. various.

5 *Mimulus*, LINN. *Monkey Flower*.

- | | |
|---|------------------|
| 1 <i>cupreus</i> , Hort. \odot | Fl. |
| 2 <i>luteus</i> , DC. CHILI. H | blotched |
| 3 <i>variegatus</i> . \odot | various colours. |

6 *Limnophyla*, BR.

- 1 *gratioloides*, Br. INDIA, in paddy-fields. H
 2 do. var. *intermedia*? H

7 *Herpestis*, GÆRTN. f.

- 1 *Monnieria*, H. B. and K. INDIA. A marsh herb.
 Fl. white and blue. *Kan.* Niru brámhi soppu.
 ನಿರು ಬ್ರಾಮ್ಭಿ ಸೋಪ್ಪು.

8 Torenia, LINN.

- 1 *asiatica*, Linn. *Sispara Creeper*. INDIA. Fl. violet
-blue.
- 2 species. ◎ Fl. violet-purple.

9 Vandellia, LINN.

- 1 *crustacea*, Benth. INDIA. ◎
- 2 *scabra*, Benth. INDIA. ◎
- 3 *erecta*, Benth. INDIA. ◎
- 4 *pedunculata*, Benth. INDIA. ◎ Fl. pale blue
with white spot, or whitish.

10 Ilysanthes, RAFIN.

- 1 *hyssopoides*, Benth. INDIA AND CHINA. ◎ Fl.
pale blue. *Kan. Níru góni soppu*. ನೀರು ಗೋಣಿ
ಸೊಪ್ಪು
- 2 *párviflora*, Benth. INDIA. ◎ Fl. white to blue.

11 Veronica, LINN.

- 1 *spicata*, Schr. *Speedwell*. EUROPE. ✕ Fl. blue.

12 Striga, LOUR.

- 1 *euphrasioides*, Benth. INDIA. ✕ Fl. white.

13 Rhamphicarpa, BENTH.

- 1 *longiflora*, Benth. INDIA. ✕ Fl., whitish.

14 Sopubia, HAMILT.

- 1 *delphinifolia*, G. Don. INDIA (Bangalore.) ✕ Fl.
mauve or rose.
- 2 , var. *alba*. Fl. pure white.

15 Maurandia, JACQ.

- 1 *Barclayana*, Lindl. MEXICO. c Fl. deep violet
to nearly white.
- 2 , fl. *coccinea*. Fl. rosy-red.
- 3 *semperflorens*, Jacq. MEXICO. c

16 **Penstemon**, L'HERIT.

- | | |
|--|-----------------------------|
| 1 Hartwegii, Benth. MEXICO. H | Fl. varied in colour. |
| 2 campanulatum, Willd. MEXICO. | |
| 3 hirsutus, W. MEXICO. H | |
| 4 Lobbianum, Hook. CHILL. H | |
| 5 glabrum, Pursh. N. AMER. H | |

17 **Angelonia**, HUMB. AND BONPL.

- 1 floribunda, Kunze. BRAZIL. H Fl. violet-purple.
 2 " do. var. grandiflora. HORT. H Fl. violet-purple.

18 **Browallia**, LINN.

- 1 elata, Linn. PERU. \odot Fl. blue.
 2 " var. alba. \odot Fl. white.

19 **Lophospermum**, DON.

- 1 scandens, Hook. MEXICO. \subset Fl. pink.

20 **Collinsia**, NUTT.

- | | |
|--|-------------------|
| 1 bicolor, Benth. COLUMBIA. H | Fl. rose-pink. |
| 2 grandiflora, R. Br. COLUMBIA. H | |

21 **Calceolaria**, LINN.

- 1 mexicana, Benth. S. AMER. \odot *Slipperwort*. This plant is not successfully cultd. at Bangalore. Fl. yellow.

22 **Paulownia**, SEIBOLD.

- 1 species. s

23 **Russelia**, LINN.

- 1 juncea, Zucc. MEXICO. s Fl. red.
 2 floribunda, (?) H. B. and Kth. MEXICO. s Fl. red.

24 Brunfelsia, LINN.

- 1 *americana*, Linn. W. INDIES. s Fl. white changing to yellow.

25 Franciscea, POHL.

- 1 *acuminata*, Pohl. BRAZIL. s
 2 *uniflora*, Pohl. BRAZIL. s Fl. violet to whitish purple.

26 Sanchezia, RUIZ & PAV.

- 1 *nobilis*, Ruiz and Pav. ECUADOR. s Fl.
 2 do. var. *variegata*. do. s yellow.

ORDER LXXXV.

OROBANCHACEÆ.

THE BROOM-RAPE FAMILY.

A small Order of leafless parasitical herbs found mostly on the roots of grasses. Excepting at the Cape of Good Hope, they are chiefly confined to the northern hemisphere. Some species are injurious to mustard, tobacco, and other field crops of this country. Search for small scaly or fleshy plants of a whitish, reddish, or yellowish colour.

1 Æginetia, LINN.

- 1 *indica*, Roxb. INDIA. A parasite.
 2 *pedunculata*, Wall. INDIA AND CHINA. A parasite on the roots of grasses.

2 Orobanche, LINN.

- 1 *nicotianæ*, Wight. INDIA. Prevalent in tobacco crops.
 2 *indica*, Ham. INDIA. Prevalent in mustard crops.

ORDER LXXXVI.

LENTIBULARIACEÆ.

THE BUTTER-WORT FAMILY.

A small cosmopolitan Order of aquatic or marsh herbs. *Corolla* 2-lipped, and spurred. *Stamens* 2.

1 Utricularia, LINN.

- 1 *reticulata*, Smith. INDIA. ⊖ ▲ In paddy fields.
Fl. blue.
 - 2 *flexuosa*, Vahl. INDIA. ⊖ ▲ In paddy fields.
Fl. yellow.
-

ORDER LXXXVII.

GESNERACEÆ.

THE GESNERA FAMILY.

Herbs or undershrubs. A large Order distributed through sub-tropical Asia and tropical America. Leaves exstipulate, simple, often wrinkled, and variously attached. In the Sub-Order *Eugesnereæ* the herbaceous plant is usually deciduous, life being sustained for a season by the scaly tubers. Flowers irregular, showy, bracteate, and sexual. See the cultivated garden plants *Gloxinia* and *Achimenes*. The Sub-Order *Cyrtandreæ*, which is alone indigenous to India, is determined by a superior ovary, exaluminous fusiform seeds, and commonly a slender siliquiform capsule. Examine species of Nos. 1 and 4, which represent the two Sub-Orders referred to.

SUB-ORDER.

CYRTANDREÆ.

1 *Æschynanthus*, JACQ. Epiphytal under-shrubs.

- 1 *radicans*, Wall. INDIA. s Fl. scarlet with yellow throat.

2 ceylanica, Gardn. INDIA. s Fl. reddish-purple.

2 Klugia, SCHLECHT.

1 Notoniana, A. DC. INDIA. ⊙ Fl. white blue and yellow.

SUB-ORDER.

EUGESNEREÆ.

3 Gesnera, LINN.

1 tubiflora, Linn. S. AMER. H

2 longiflora, Humb. and Bonpl. BRAZIL. H

3 tuberosa, Mart. BRAZIL. H

4 barbata, Nees. BRAZIL. H

5 splendens, Hort. H

6 zebrina Paxt. S. AMER. H

Fl. various.

4 Achimenes, R. BR.

1 coccinea, MEXICO. H

Fl. various,

2 longiflora, Hook. GUATEM. H

blue and

3 pedunculata, Benth. GUATEM. H

purple pre-
valing.

5 Gloxinia, L'HERIT.

1 maculata, W. BRAZIL. H

Fl.

2 speciosa, Ker. BRAZIL. H

various.

3 insignis, Hort. H

4 species, H

6 Streptocarpus, LINDL.

1 Rexii, Lindl. C. G. HOPE. H

ORDER LXXXVIII.

BIGNONIACEÆ.

THE BIGNONIA FAMILY.

Trees and climbing shrubs, rarely herbs. Leaves opposite, compound, and exstipulate. Flowers in terminal

panicles or racemes, irregular, sexual, and usually very showy. *Corolla* tubular, trumpet-shaped or campanulate, usually large. *Stamens* rarely equal in number to corolla-lobes, often didynamous. *Ovary* seated upon a disc, 2—celled. *Seeds* numerous and winged. *Fruit* an elongated (often sword-shaped) capsule. The American Sub-Order *Crescentiaceae* comprises the calabash trees of the West Indies, with large gourd-like fruit. These are represented at Bangalore by Nos. 11 and 12. The Indian plants of this well defined Order are, with two exceptions, trees. For good types of the latter see Nos. 1, 2, and 8.

1 *Millingtonia*, LINN. f.

- 1 *hortensis*, Linn. f. INDIA AND BURMAH. τ *The Indian Cork Tree*. Fl. white. *Kan.* Biratu mara. ಬಿರಟು ಮರ.

2 *Oroxylum*, VENT.

- 1 *indicum*, Vent. INDIA. τ Fl. purple. Much better known by the old name *Bignonia indica*, Linn.

3 *Bignonia*, LINN. *Trumpet Flower*.

- 1 *venusta*, Ker. S. AMER. \subset The orange-fld. climber which is commonly seen in local gardens.
 2 *gracilis* Lodd. S. AMERICA. \subset Fl. bright yellow. or canary. Growing over the 'Darwinia.'
 3 *chamberlainii*, Sims. BRAZIL. \subset Fl. pale yellow.

4 *Tecoma*, JUSS.

- 1 *stans*, Juss. S. AMER. \circ Fl. bright yellow.
 2 *jasminoides*, G. Don. AUSTR. \subset Fl. purplish-white.

- 3 *velutina*, Hort. s Fl. bright yellow.
- 4 *australis*, R. Br. E. AUSTR. c Fl. dull orange, reddish within.
- 5 *australis*, var. La Trobi, F. Muell. E. AUSTR. c
- 6 *capensis*, R. Br. C. G. Hope. c Fl. orange-red
- 7 *undulata*, G. Don. INDIA. s Fl. orange.

5 **Dolichandrone**, SEEM.

- 1 *falcata*, Seem. INDIA. ± Fl. whitish.

6 **Spathodea**, BEAU.

- 1 *campanulata* (?) Introduced. When in flower this fine tree is one of the handsomest objects in our Parks and Gardens. Corolla orange crimson, mouth 4—5 inches in diam. Capsule flat, slightly keeled, 11 by 2 in; acute at both ends.

7 **Heterophragma**, DC.

- 1 *adenophyllum*, Seem. INDIA. ± Fl. brownish yellow.

8 **Stereospermum**,

- 1 *chelonoides*, DC. INDIA. ± Fl. rose.

The sweet-scented flowers are much prized for garlands, etc. *Kan. Pádari mara*. ಪಾದರಿ ಮರ.

- 2 *suaveolens*, DC. INDIA. ± Fl. yellowish-purple.

- 3 *xylocarpum*, Wight. INDIA. ± Fl. white. (See *Bignonia, xylocarpa*.) *Kan. Kónana kombu mara*. ಕೋನಾನ ಕೋಂಬು ಮರ.

- 4 species. ± Fl. yellow. *Kan. Kádu honge mara*. ಕಾಡು ಹೊಂಗೆ ಮರ.

9 **Amphilophium**, KUNTH.

- 1 *Mustisii*, Kunth. AMER. c Fl. purple.

10 **Catalpa** JUSS.

- 1 *speciosa*, CALIFORNIA. ±

SUB-ORDER.

CRESCENTIACEÆ.

11 Crescentia, LINN.

- 1 alata, H. B. and Kth. *Calabash Tree.* MEXICO.
Fl. rosy-purple.

12 Kigelia, DC.

- 1 pinnata, DC. W. INDIA. + Fl. reddish-purple.

ORDER LXXXIX.

PEDALIACEÆ.

THE GINGELIE OIL FAMILY.

A small Order of herbs, chiefly. It is distinguished from *Bignoniaceæ* by its herbaceous nature, spuriously 4—celled ovary, and wingless seeds. The cultivated ‘Olle yellu gida’ is the ordinal type.

1 Pedalium, LINN.

- 1 Murex, Linn. INDIA. ⊖ Fl. yellow.

2 Sesamum, LINN.

- 1 indicum, DC. *Gingelie Oil Plant.* INDIA. ⊖ Fl. rosy-white, to yellow and purple within. *Kan.*
Olle yellu gida. ಓಲ್ಲೆ ಯಲ್ಲು ಗಿಡ.

- 2 laciniatum, Klein. INDIA. = Fl. purple-yellow.

3 Martynia, LINN.

- 1 fragrans. Lindl. MEXICO. ⊖ Fl. yellow.

- 2 diandra, Gloc. AMER. = *The Devils Claw.* Fl. rosy-violet.

ORDER XC.

ACANTHACEÆ.

THE ACANTHUS FAMILY.

This extensive Order of herbs and shrubs is mostly confined to warm countries, and is largely represented

in India. *Leaves* opposite, simple, and exstipulate. *Flowers* irregular, often in terminal rigid spikes, bracteate and 2-bracteolate. *Calyx* inferior, 5-merous. *Corolla* 2-lipped or irregularly 5-merous. *Stamens* didynamous or diandrous. *Ovary* 2-celled, undivided and superior. *Seeds* definite and usually attached to the placenta by a hooked process. *Capsule* 2-valved, often panduriform and clavate. The morphology of the ovary, and subsequently the fruit and seed, afford distinctive characters. Likewise the conspicuous bracts which, in many examples, partly conceal the flowers. Species of Nos. 1, 3, 12 and 19 are good types of the family.

1 Thunbergia, LINN.

- 1 *grandiflora*, Roxb. TROP. ASIA. c Fl. blue.
- 2 do, var. *alba*. c Is this the var. *axillaris* of the Flora of British India? The flower is white. Received from Calcutta.
- 3 *laurifolia*, Lindl. INDIA AND MALAY PENINSULA. c Fl. blue.
- 4 *coccinea*. Wall. INDIA. c Fl. red.
- 5 *mysorensis*, T. Anders. INDIA. c *Munzerabad Creeper*. Fl. orange and red.
- 6 *fragrans*, Roxb. INDIA. c Fl. white.
- 7 " var. *vestita*. Nees. Fl. white.
- 8 *alata*, Bojer. AFRICA. c Fl. orange-yellow with claret base.
- 9 " var. Fl. canary to pale yellow with claret throat. c
- 10 *Hawtayneana*, Wall. INDIA AND CEYLON. s c Fl. violet purple with yellow throat.
- 11 species. Slender creeper. Fl. primrose-yellow. Possibly a var. of No. 8.

2 Nelsonia, R. BR.

- 1 *campestris*, Br. INDIA = A weed. Fl. rosy-white.

3 Hygrophila, R. BR.

- 1 *spinosa*. T. Anders. INDIA. = Fl. bluish-purple. Kan. Kolavanke gida. ಕೊಳಪಂಕೆ ಗಿಡ.

2 *salicifolia*, Nees. INDIA. ✕ Fl. pale purple.

4 **Calophanes**, D. DON.

1 *vagans*? Wight. INDIA. ✕ Fl. blue.

5 **Ruellia**, LINN.

1 *formosa*, Andr. BRAZIL. s Fl. scarlet.

2 *macrophylla*, Vahl. s Introduced. Ⓣ Fl. red.

3 *prostrata*, Lamk. INDIA. ✕ Fl. pale purple.
Kan. Bhimana soppu. ಭೀಮನ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.

6 **Phaylopsis**, WILLD.

1 *parviflora*, Willd. INDIA. ✕ A common weed.
Fl. small whitish.

7 **Dædalacanthus**, T. ANDERS.

1 *roseus*, T. Anders. INDIA. s Fl. rose. (See
Eranthemum.)

2 *montanus*, T. Anders. INDIA. ✕ Fl. pale blue.

8 **Hemigraphis**, NEES.

1 *latebrosa*, Nees. INDIA. ✕ Fl. blue and yellow.

9 **Strobilanthes**, BLUME.

1 *consanguineus*, Clarke. INDIA. s Fl. bluish.

2 *Heyneanus*? Nees. INDIA. s Fl. pale blue.

3 *ixiocephalus*? Benth. INDIA. s Fl. white.

4 *isophyllus*, T. Anders. Khasia Mts. (See *Gold-fussia*.) Fl. lavender.

5 *anisophyllus*, T. ANDERS. Khasia Mts. s Fl. lavender.

6 *Newii*, Beddome. INDIA. s Fl. purple.

7 species. Prostrate herb with metallic leaves and small white flowers.

8 species. s

10 **Blepharis**, Juss.

1 *boerhaaviæfolia*, Pers. INDIA. ✕ Fl. pink-white.

Kan. Kudali soppu. ಕೂಡಲಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.

2 *molluginifolia*, Pers. INDIA. ✕ Fl. whitish.

11 Acanthus, Tournf. *Bears Breech.*

- 1 *ilicifolius*, Linn. INDIA. s Fl. blue.

12 Barleria, LINN.

- 1 *Gibsoni*, Dalz. W. INDIA. s Fl. large, rosy-lilac.
- 2 *Prionitis*, Linn. TROP. ANDIA. s Fl. yellow.
- 3 *buxifolia*, Linn. INDIA. s Fl. rosy-purple.
- 4 *mysorensis*, Roth. INDIA. s Fl. pale purple.
Kan. Gubichi gida, ಗುಬಿಚಿಗಿಡ.
- 5 *longiflora*, Linn. INDIA. s Fl. white.
- 6 *cristata*, Linn. INDIA. s Fl. white.
- 7 *rubra*? Ham. s Fl. rosy-red. Appears to be identical with *cristata*, except in colour.
- 8 species. s Leaves white. Fl. long, tubular, and white.
- 9 species. s Fl. blue.

13 Crossandra, SALISB.

- 1 *undulæfolia*, Salisb. INDIA AND CEYLON, Cultd.
Fl. yellow.

14 Asystasia, BLUME.

- 1 *coromandeliana*, Nees. INDIA. H Fl. pink or pale-purple, often turning white.
- 2 species. Small shrub with pale blue or violet flowers.

15 Eranthemum, LINN.

- 1 *malabaricum*, Clarke. INDIA. s Fl. whitish.
- 2 *pulchellum*, Andr. NORTHERN INDIA. s Fl. blue. (See *Dædalacanthus nervosus*.)
- 3 *album*, Nees. INDIA AND ANDAMANS. s Fl. white.
- 4 *Andersoni*, Masters. SINGAPORE. s Fl. white.
- 5 *pallidum*. s

- 6 bicolor, Schrank. ISL. LUCON. s Fl. white with reddish spots.
 7 nobilis. s
 8 elegans. s
 9 species. s
 10 species. s

16 *Andrographis*, WALL.

- 1 paniculata, Wall. *Nela vembu*. INDIA. ⊖ H Fl. white, spotted rose-purple.
 2 serpyllifolia, Wight. c *Kan.* Saradále gadde.
 ಸರದಾಲೆ ಗಡೆ.

17 *Gymnostachyum*, NEES.

- 1 ceylanicum, Arn. INDIA AND CEYLON. s Fl. purple.

18 *Lepidagathis*, WILLD.

- 1 cristata, Willd. TROP. INDIA. c H Fl. pale-white, brown spotted. *Kan.* Gantu kálu gadde. ಗಂಟು ಕಾಲು ಗಡೆ.
 2 fasciculata, Nees. TROP. INDIA. H Fl. whitish.

19 *Justicia*, LINN.

- 1 coccinea, Aubl. S. AMER. s Fl. scarlet.
 2 Betonica, Linn. INDIA AND CEYLON. s Fl. white, rose-spotted.
 3 gendarussa, Linn. INDIA AND CHINA. s Fl. white with rose spots. Much used as a green edging plant at Bangalore. *Kan.* Natchu kaddi. ನಾಟ್ಕು ಕಡ್ಡಿ.
 4 tranquebariensis, Linn. INDIA. s *Kan.* Kaddi yerakina gida. ಕಡ್ಡಿ ಯೆರಕಿನ ಗಿಡ.
 5 diffusa, var. A prostrate herb. INDIA.
 6 „ var. *Hedyotidifolia*. s *Kan.* Búsi gida. ಬುಸಿ ಗಿಡ.
 7 procumbens, Linn. INDIA AND CEYLON. H *Kan.* *Nela bávina* gida. ನೆಲಾ ಬೇವಿನ ಗಿಡ.

8 species. An introduced shrub with terminal spikes of beautiful yellow flowers.

20 Adhatoda, NEES.

1 *vasica*, Nees. INDIA, CEYLON, AND SINGAPORE.
Fl. white. s *Kan.* A'dusóge gida. അഡുസോഗേ ഗിഡ.

21 Rhinacanthus, NEES.

1 *communis*, Nees. INDIA. s *Kan.* Dodda patike gida. Fl. white. ദോഡ പടിക് റിഡ.

22 Ecbolium, KURZ.

1 *Linneanum*, Kurz. INDIA AND ARABIA. s Fl. greenish blue, peculiar.

23 Graptophyllum, NEES.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|-------------------------|
| 1 <i>hortense</i> , Nees. INDIA (?) | s | { | Foliage bronze or |
| 2 " var. <i>picta</i> . " | s | | variegated. |
| 3 " var. <i>atropurpurea</i> " | s | | Flowers red to crimson. |

24 Rungia, NEES.

1 *repens*, Nees. INDIA. H
2 *parviflora*, Nees ? A common weed.

25 Dicliptera, JUSS.

1 *Leonotis* ? Dalz S. INDIA. H
2 *micranthes*, Nees. INDIA. H

26 Peristrophe, NEES.

1 *bicalyculata*, Nees. INDIA. H *Kan.* Síbi gida.
സിബി റിഡ.

2 *lanceolaria*, Nees. INDIA. H
3 *tinctoria*, Nees. INDIA. Cultd. H

27 Cyrtanthera, NEES.

- 1 aurantiaca, Lindl. Mexico. ♂ s Fl. orange. (See *Aphelandra*).
 2 Pohliana. S. AMER. s Fl. rosy-pink.

28 Aphelandra, R. BR.

- 1 cristata, H. K. W. INDIES. s Fl. red.

29 Meyenia, SCHLCHT.

- 1 erecta, Arrab. BRAZIL. s Fl. blue.
 2 , fl. alba , s Fl. white.

30 Fittonia, COFM.

- 1 argyroneura, Coem. PERU. ♂ Leaves beautifully marked
 2 , var. rubra-nervia. ♂ fully marked

ORDER XCI.

VERBENACEÆ.

THE VERBENA FAMILY.

An Order of trees, shrubs and herbs ; mostly tropical. Its general morphology is closely allied to that of *Acanthaceæ* and *Labiateæ*, and the strictly determinable points will be found in the structure of the ovaries and the disposition of the ovules in the three families. The one under notice has an entire, superior, and usually 4-celled ovary, with terminal style. The ovules are not attached by a hooked process, and the fruit is rarely capsular, being mostly a drupe or berry. The species are also much larger, as a rule, than we find them in the allied Orders here referred to. Examine species of Nos. 1, 5, 7 and 10.

1 Lantana, LINN.

- 1 indica, Roxb. INDIA. s *Kan.* Kádu jóla gida.
 ಕಾಡು ಜೊರ್ಜ್ ಗಿಡ. Fruitedible. Fl. white, pink, and purple.

2 *camara*, Linn. S. AMER. s *Kan.* Náta hú gida.
ನಾತ ಹೂಗಿಡ.

This shrub forms a good hedge, for which purpose it is extensively used in Bangalore. There are many varieties, as regards the colour of the flower, varying from pure white to deep orange and purple.

2 *Lippia*, LINN.

1 *nodiflora*, Rich. INDIA. H Fl. purple to white.
Kan. Kere hippali soppu. ಕೆರೆಹಿಪ್ಪಲಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.

3 *Stachytarpheta*, VAHL. *Bastard Vervain*.

1 *indica*, Vahl. O H INDIA AND AMER. Fl. blue.
2 *mutabilis*, Vahl. S. AMER. H Much larger than
No. 1. Fl. scarlet-rose.

4 *Priva*, ADANS.

1 *leptostachya*, Juss. INDIA AND AFRICA. H Fl.
white. *Kan.* Sirantu gida. ಸಿರಂಟು ಗಿಡ.

5 *Verbena*, LINN. *Vervain*.

1 *officinalis*, Linn. Nuudidroog H Fl. blue.
2 *bonariensis*, Linn. S. AMER. H Fl. bluish-purple.
3 *hybridus*, Hort. H Garden varieties succeed
well during our cold season, and are much
cultivated.
4 *Aubletia*? Linn. Amer. H

6 *Callicarpa*, LINN.

1 *lanata*, Linn. O T INDIA. Fl. bluish-purple.

7 *Tectona*, LINN.

1 *grandis*, Linn. *Teak Tree*. INDIA. *Kan.* Tégada:
mara. ತೆಗಡೆ ಮರ. Fl. creamy-white. pale blue
2 *Hamiltoniana*, Wall. T BURMAH. Fl.

8 Premna, LINN.

- 1 tomentosa, Willd. INDIA AND CEYLON. ± Fl. yellowish. *Kan.* Nára ve or I'ji mara. ನಾರೆ
(ಕಾಂಚಿ)ಮರ.

9 Gmelina, LINN.

- 1 arborea, Linn. INDIA. ± *Kan.* Kúli or kás-miri mara. ಕಾಲಿ (ಕಾಂಚೀರ) ಮರ.
2 asiatica, (?) Linn. s

10 Vitex, LINN.

- 1 trifolia, Linn. INDIA. s or ± Fl. lavender.
2 Negundo, Linn. E. ASIA, INDIA AND CEYLON.
s or ± *Chaste Tree.* Fl. bluish-lavender.
Kan. Nekkilu gida. ನೆಕ್ಕಿಲು ಗಿಡ.

NOTE.—There are two varieties designated the black (*kari*) and white, (*bili*) as indicated by the prevailing colour of the foliage,

- 3 altissima, Linn. INDIA. ± Fl. blue. *Kan.* Návladi mara. ನಾವಳಿ ಮರ.
4 pubescens, Vahl. INDIA AND CEYLON. ± Fl. blue.

11 Clerodendron, LINN. Glory Tree.

- 1 fragrans, Vent. CHINA AND JAPAN. s Fl. double rose to white.
2 siphonanthus, R. Br. INDIA. s Fl. white.
3 phlomoides, Linn. INDIA. s Fl. creamy-white.
4 nutans, Wall. INDIA. s Fl. white.
5 squatum, Vahl. INDIA AND CHINA. s Fl. scarlet.
6 roseum, (?) s Probably a var. of *fragrans*.
7 heterophyllum, Ait. AFRICA. s Fl. white.
8 inerme, Gærtn. INDIA AND CEYLON. Fl. white,
Kan. Vishmadhári gida. ವಿಷಮಧಾರಿ ಗಿಡ.

- 9 *Thomsoniæ*, Balf. AFRICA. c Fl. white and red.
- 10 *serratum*, Spreng. INDIA AND CEYLON. s Fl. pale blue.
- 11 *infortunatum*, Gærtn. INDIA. s Fl. white-pink.
- 12 species ? A small tree having triangular foetid leaves and dull reddish flowers. Fruit not seen
Kan. Taggi mara. තැගි වාර.
- 13 *Colebrookianum* ? Nundidroog. s Fl. reddish.
Kan. Hutchu náre gida. පාංචුනාරේ ගිඳ.

12 *Holmskioldia*, RETZ.

- 1 *sanguinea*, Retz. NORTH INDIA AND CHINA. s Fl. red.

13 *Petrea*, LINN.

- 1 *volubilis*, Linn. W. INDIES. c Fl. blue.

14 *Duranta*, LINN.

- 1 *Ellisia*, Linn. AMER. s Fl. violet or pale blue.
- 2 „ var. *alba*. Fl. white. Beautiful hedges can be formed by these shrubs.

15 *Aloysia*, ORTEG.

- 1 *citriodora*, Orteg. *Lemon Scented Verbena.*
CHILI. s Fl. pale purple.

16 *Citharexylum*, W.

- 1 *subserratum*. AMERICA. Fl. white, in drooping racemes. ±

ORDER XCII.

LABIATÆ.

THE LABIATE FAMILY.

This large Order of aromatic herbs is most abundant in the north temperate parts of the world. Shrubby plants are rare. Note the square stem with opposite,

glandular, and exstipulate leaves; also the irregular flower with persistent calyx and deeply 4-lobed ovary, the latter being a special character in this family. The sacred herb 'tulasi' and its congeners are typical plants of the Order, and a careful dissection of their parts will instruct the enquirer better than any written diagnosis. India possesses 55 genera and about 340 species.

1 Ocimum, LINN.

- 1 canum, Sims. INDIA AND CEYLON. ✎ Fl. whitish. Kan. Nayi tulasi gida. ನಾಯಿ ತುಳಸಿ ಗಿಡ.
- 2 Basilicum, Linn. INDIA, ASIA AND AFRICA. ✎ Sweet Basil. Fl. white-purple. Kan. Kam-magaggare gida. ಕಾಮಗಗಗರೆ ಗಿಡ.

Note the indigenous varieties *Bili*, (white) *Kam-magaggare*, and *Kari* (black) *Kammagaggare*. Also *Kasturi Kammaaggari*, which is supposed to be a distinct var. of *C. Basilicum*.

- 3 gratissimum, Linn. INDIA AND AFRICA. ☀ Fl. pale yellow.
- 4 adscendens, Willd. INDIA. ☀ Fl. pale rose.
- 5 sanctum, Linn. INDIA, ASIA, AND AUSTRALIA. ✎ Fl. white-purple. Kan. Tulasi gida. ತುಳಸಿ ಗಿಡ. This plant is held in great veneration by the Hindus. *Olle* (good) *tulasi*, *kari* (black) *tulasi* and *bili* (white) *tulasi* are so many varieties of the species.

2 Orthosiphon, BENTH.

- 1 tomentosus, var. parviflora. S. INDIA. ☀ Kan. Kadu Sanna patri gida. ಕಾಡು ಸನ್ನಾ ಪತ್ರಿ ಗಿಡ.
- 2 species. ☀ Kan. Pennajuttuve gida. ಪೆನ್ನಾಜಟ್ಟುವೆ ಗಿಡ.

3 Plectranthus, LINN.

- 1 *rivularis*, Wight. INDIA. H Fl. white. *Kan.*
Bili bendu gida. ಬಿಳಿ ಬೆಂಡು ಗಿಡ.
- 2 *incanus*, Link. INDIA. H Fl. white.

4 Coleus, LOUR.

- 1 *spicatus*, Benth. S. INDIA. H
- 2 *barbatus*, Benth. INDIA AND CEYLON. H
- 3 *aromaticus*, Benth. INDIA. Cultd. H *Kan.*
Doddapatri gida. ದೊಡ್ಡಪತ್ರಿಗಿಡ. *Indian Borage.*
- 4 *scutellarioides*, Benth. AUSTRALIA. H

Garden varieties of the genus are much prized as fine-folage plants.

5 Anisochilus, WALL.

- 1 *paniculatus*, Benth. INDIA. u. s.
- 2 *dysophylloides*, Benth. INDIA. (Nundidroog)
u. s. *Kan.* Bettada kurivellu gida. ಬೆಟ್ಟದಾ ಕುರಿವೆಲ್ಲಾ ಗಿಡ.

6 Lavandula, LINN.

- 1 *spica*, DC. *Lavender.* S. EUROPE. H Fl. pale blue.
- 2 *Burmanni*, Benth. INDIA. u. s. Fl. blue or white.

7 Pogostemon, DESF.

- 1 *Patchouli*, Pellit. H INDIA AND CEYLON. Cultd.
Fl. white. *Kan.* Patche tene gida. ಪಚ್ಚೆತೆನೆ ಗಿಡ!
Highly prized by the Hindus.
- 2 species. A scentless shrub.

8 Dysophylla, BLUME.

- 1 species. A low herb of paddy fields.

9 **Perilla**, LINN.

- 1 *nankinensis*. Introduced. A dark-leaved annual.

10 **Mentha**, LINN.

- 1 *piperita*, Linn. *Peppermint*. EUROPE, H *Hind.*
Pudina, ಪುದಿನ.
- 2 *viridis*, Linn. *Spearmint*. S. EUROPE. H

11 **Origanum**, LINN.

- 1 *vulgare*, Linn. *Common Marjoram*. EUROPE.
 H Fl. purplish.
- 2 *Marjorana*, Linn. *Sweet Marjoram*. N. AFRI-
CA. \odot

12 **Thymus**, LINN.

- 1 *vulgaris*, Linn. *Common Thyme*. S. EUROPE. H

13 **Hyssopus**, LINN.

- 1 *officinalis*, Linn. *Hyssop*. EUROPE. H

14 **Melissa**, LINN.

- 1 *officinalis*, Linn. *Balm*. EUROPE. H

15 **Salvia**, LINN.

- 1 *officinalis*, Linn. *Common Sage*. S. EUROPE. H
Fl. pale blue. *Kan.* Karpúrada gida. ಕರ್ಪಾರ್ಡ
ಗಿಡ.
- 2 *coccinea*, Linn. S. AMER. H Fl. scarlet.
- 3 *splendens*, Ker. MEXICO. H Fl. red.
- 4 *patens*, Cav. MEXICO. H Fl. blue.
- 5 *argentea*, Linn. CRETE. H *The Silvery Clary*.
Fl. violet-blue.
- 6 *plebeia*, Br. INDIA. \odot Fl. whitish.

7 species. H Fl. red.

8 species. H Fl. silvery-violet to pale blue.

16 Marrubium, LINN.

1 *vulgare*, Linn. *White Horehound*. EUROPE. H Fl. white.

17 Anisomeles, R. BR.

1 *ovata*, Br. INDIA AND CEYLON. \odot Fl. purple.
Kan. Mangamári soppu. മംഗമാരി സോപ്പു.

2 *malabarica*, Br. INDIA AND CEYLON. s Fl. purple. *Tel.* Mogabira chettu. മോഗബിര ചെറ്റു.

18 Stachys, LINN.

1 *lanata*, Hort. *Woundwort*. EUROPE. H

19 Leonorus, LINN.

1 *sibiricus*, Linn. INDIA AND TROP. ASIA. \odot *Siberian Motherwort*.

20 Leucas, BENTH.

1 *mollissima*, Wall. INDIA. H Fl. white.

2 *aspera*, Spreng. INDIA. \odot Fragrant pot-herb. Fl. white. *Kan.* Olle tumbe gida. ഓലേ തുംബേ ഗിഡ്.

3 *helianthemifolia*, Desf. INDIA. \odot Fl. white. *Kan.* Kádu tumbe gida. കാടു തുംബേ ഗിഡ്.

4 *zeylanica*, Br. INDIA. \odot Fl. white. *Kan.* Hutchu tumbe. ഹച്ചു തുംബേ ഗിഡ്.

5 *lanata*. Benth. HILLS OF INDIA. s Fl. white.

21 Leonotis, BR.

1 *nepetæfolia*, Br. INDIA, TROP. ASIA AND AFRICA. \odot Fl. orange-red, in dense ball-like whorls. *Kan.* Kádu tungé gida. കാടു തുംഗേ ഗിഡ്.

22 Gomphostemma, WALL.1 eriocarpum, Benth. S. INDIA. H **23 Rosmarinus, LINN.**1 officinalis, Linn. *Rosemary*. EUROPE. H **ORDER XCIII.****PLANTAGINEÆ.****THE RIBWORT FAMILY.**

A small Order of herbs with radical (ribbed) leaves, and axillary scapes bearing numerous small greenish flowers. The single species here entered is a good type of the family.

1 Plantago, LINN.

1 major, Linn. TROP ASIA. INDIA. H *Kan.* Sirapotli gida. ಸಿರಪುಟಿಗಿಡ.

ORDER XCIV.**NYCTAGINEÆ.****THE MARVEL OF PERU FAMILY.**

Herbs, shrubs, or trees, with opposite or alternate leaves of unequal size. The latter are also entire and exstipulate. Flower monochlamydeous and usually involucrate. This is Oliver's first Order of *Incompletæ*, and the term *perianth* is used to denote that one of the floral envelopes is wanting, or if present, that they are about equal in colour, size, and texture. The persistent tube of the perianth encloses the superior one-celled and one-seeded ovary. Note the small yellow flowers of *Bougainvillea*.

rendered insignificant between the gaily coloured bracts (involucro) of that genus. Nos. 1, 3 and 4 should be studied.

1 Boerhaavia, LINN. *Hogweed.*

- 1 repens, Linn. INDIA. H Fl. reddish.
- 2 " var. procumbens, INDIA. H Fl. yellow.
- 3 " var. diffusa. INDIA. H Fl. yellow. Tel.
A'da ataku māmidi áku. ఆడ అటుకువూనిది ఆకు.
- 4 repanda, Willd. INDIA. H Fl. pink. Kan. Bek-
kina ajje balli. బేక్కిన అజ్జెబ్బు.

2 Pisonia, LINN.

- 1 alba, Spanoghe. ANDAMANS. *Lettuce Tree.*

3 Mirabilis, LINN.

- 1 Jalapa, Linn. Mexico. *Marvel of Peru.* H Fl. various, red, white, yellow and spotted. Kan. Vibhúti, (Nálkughante hú) gida. విఘూతి (నాలు-ఫంటె హూ) గిడ. This showy herb has become a domestic weed in India. It is commonly known as the *Four-O'clock Plant.*

4 Bougainvillea, COMM.

- 1 spectabilis, Hook. S. AMER. C Fl. yellow. Bracts violet-purple.
- 2 " var. glabra. Lindl. S. AMER. C Fl. yellow. Bracts mauve. These climbers grow and flower very profusely at Bangalore.
- 3 species C Fl. yellow. Bracts dull-red.

ORDER XCV.

AMARANTACEÆ.

THE AMARANTH FAMILY.

A tropical Order of herbs including many species of "country greens," i.e. native vegetables. Leaves opposite

or alternate, exstipulate. *Flowers* small, scarious, and closely packed in terminal spikes or panicles. *Perianth* persistent, often partly concealing the membranous one-seeded fruit. *Stamens* 1—5. *Styles* 1—3. Nos. 2, 5 and 8 are good examples of the family. The indigenous shrub *Deeringia celosoides*, has a berried fruit.

1 Deeringia, R. Br.

- 1 *celosoides*, R. Br. INDIA. s Fl. white. Berry red.

2 Celosia, LINN.

- 1 *argentea*, Linn. *Silver-spiked Cockscomb*. TROP. ASIA. ⊙ Fl. white. *Kan.* Anne soppu. ಅಣೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.
- 2 *cristata*, Linn. *Common Cockscomb*. CHINA. ⊙ Fl. various, usually red or yellow.
- 3 *polygonoides*, Retz. INDIA. ⊙ Fl. white.

3 Allmania, BR.

- 1 *nodiflora*, Br. INDIA. ⊙ Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Budde soppu, ಬುಡೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.

4 Digera, FORSK.

- 1 *arvensis*, Forsk. INDIA. ⊙ Fl. greenish-white.

5 Amaranthus, LINN.

- 1 *spinosa*, Linn. INDIA AND CEYLON. ⊙ Fl. greenish-white. *Kan.* Mullu dantu. ಮುಲ್ಕು ದಂಟು.
- 2 *paniculatus*, Linn. INDIA. Cultd. ⊙ Fl. various, red, yellow and whitish.
- “ var. *speciosus*. ⊙ Fl. red. A handsome garden form.
- 3 *caudatus*, Linn. INDIA. Cultd. *Love-lies-bleeding.*
Prince's Feather.

- 4 *gangeticus*, Linn. TROP. ASIA AND INDIA. ⊖
Fl. white to red. *Kan.* Dantu Soppu. දංසු
සොපු.

There are two well marked varieties, the one with pale stem and foliage, *Bili dantu*, (බිලි දංසු) and the other with reddish stem and foliage, *Kempu dantu* (කේම්පු දංසු.).

- 5 „ var. *melancholicus* ruber. A coloured garden form.
6 „ var. *tricolor*. A variegated garden form.
7 „ var. *inamoenus*. INDIA. ⊖ *Kan.* Harive soppu. හරිවේ සොපු.
8 *mangostanus*, Linn. INDIA AND CEYLON. ⊖ *Kan.* Chilkarive soppu, ශිල්කරිවේ සොපු.

There are also two varieties of this, the *Bili* (white) and the *Kempu* (red.)

- 9 *viridis*, Linn. INDIA. ⊖ Fl. greenish-white. *Kan.* Dagli soppu. දග්ලි සොපු. (See *Euxolus caudatum*, Moq.)
10 *Blitum* var. *oleraceus*, Linn. INDIA. Cultd. ⊖ Fl. reddish.
11 *polygamus*, Linn. INDIA AND CEYLON. ⊖
12 *salicifolius*, Hort. ⊖ Variegated and willow-leaved.

The varieties *Henderi*, and *Princess of Wales*, are cultivated in gardens, but I am at a loss where to place them in this vaguely defined genus. It is a remarkable fact that all the improved garden forms retrograde very rapidly in India ; and the intermediate forms which thus arise are most distracting.

6 *Pupalia*, Juss.

- 1 *orbiculata*, Wight. INDIA. ✎
2 *atropurpurea*, Moq. INDIA. ✎ *Kan.* Antu purule gida. අංසු පුරුණ් ගිය.

7 *Aerua*, FORSK.

- 1 *javanica*, Juss. INDIA. A woolly undershrub.
Fl. white.
- 2 *lanata*, Juss. INDIA AND CEYLON. U. s. Fl. white.
Kan. Bili hindi soppu. ಬಿಲಿ ಹಿಂಡಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.
- 3 *Monsonia*, Mart. INDIA. U.S. Fl. rose. *Kan.*
Majjige bérú gida. ಮಾಜಿಗೆ ಬೇರು ಗಿಡ.

8 *Achyranthus*, LINN.

- 1 *aspera*, Linn. INDIA. H or U. s. *Kan.* Uttaráni gida. ಉತ್ತರಾನಿ ಗಿಡ.
- 2 „ var. *argentea*. H *Kan.* Bili uttaráni gida. ಬಿಲಿ ಉತ್ತರಾನಿ ಗಿಡ.
- 3 species? INDIA. H *Kan.* Akki harive soppu. ಅಕ್ಕಿ ಹರಿವೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.

The leaves are used as greens.

9 *Alternanthera*, FORSK.

- 1 *sessilis*, R. Br. INDIA. O *Kan.* Honogone soppu. ಹೋನೋನೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.
 - 2 *amabilis* (?) Hort. AMER. H
 - 3 *spathulata* (?) H
- These herbs are extensively used as edgings to garden paths.

10 *Gomphrena*, LINN.

- 1 *globosa*, Linn. *Globe Amaranth*. INDIA. O Fl. red. *Kan.* Rudrákshi hú gida? ರುದ್ರಾಕ್ಷಿ ಹೂ ಗಿಡ.
- 2 „ var. *alba*. O Fl. white.

11 *Iresine*, WILLD.

- 1 *Herbstii*, Hook. BRAZIL. H
 - 2 „ var. (?) H
 - 3 *Lindenii*, V. Houtte. ECUADOR. H
 - 4 *acuminata*, Hook. BRAZIL. H
- Valued for their dark-tinted foliage.

ORDER XCVI.

CHENOPODIACEÆ.

THE GOOSEFOOT FAMILY.

Herbs on the sea-shore, in saline tracts, and waste places in various parts of the world. Although nearly allied in structure, the Chenopods differ materially in habit from the Amaranths. Their flowers are also less numerous, more regular, and never scarious or chaffy. *Perianth* inferior, of 3—5 segments. *Stamens* opposite to the latter and usually 5 in number. *Anthers* 2-celled. *Ovary* superior, 1—celled and uniovulate. *Stigmas* 2—4. *Fruit* an utricle, often supported by an accrescent fleshy perianth.

1 **Chenopodium**, LINN. *Goosefoot*.

- 1 *album*, Linn. INDIA. ☰ Fl. whitish. *Kan.* Hutchu, sakotti soppu. ಹಾಜ್ಞು ಸಕೊತ್ತಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.
- 2 *ambrosioides*, Linn. INDIA. ☰

There are two varieties, one being red and the other white flowered.

2 **Beta**, LINN.

- 1 *vulgaris*, Linn. *Beet*. EUROPE. ☰

3 **Spinacia**, LINN.

- 1 *oleracea*, Linn. *Common spinach*. ARABIA. ☺ *Kan.* Basale soppu. ಬಸಲೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.

4 **Atriplex**, LINN.

- 1 *hortensis*, Linn. *Orache*. S. EUROPE. ☰ *Kan.* Sakotti (gida) soppu. ಸಕೆಟ್ಟಿ (ಗಿಡ) ಸೊಪ್ಪು.

We have a distinct variety with long narrow leaves, known in the local vernacular as *Nama Sakotti Soppu*;

and so called as the leaves bear some resemblance to the Hindu (sacred) mark on the forehead.

2 repens, Roth. INDIA. U. S.

3 nummularia, Lindl. TROP. AUSTRALIA. s *The Salt Bush.*

5 Basella, LINN.

1 rubra, Linn. INDIA AND CEYLON. A succulent creeper with small red berries. Often cultd. as a pot-herb. *Kan.* Báyi basali balli. සායු බසලි බලු.

There is a distinct variety with white berries.

ORDER XCVII.

PHYTOLACCACEÆ.

THE POKEWEED FAMILY.

India possesses but one indigenous species of this small Order. The introduced plant, here entered, is typical in structure.

1 Rivina, PLUM.

1 lœvis, Linn. TROP. AMER. AND W. INDIES. s
Fl. whitish. Berry bright red.

ORDER XCVIII.

POLYCONACEÆ.

THE BUCKWHEAT FAMILY.

Herbs, rarely shrubs, with alternate simple leaves, and conspicuous, ochreate, stipules. Flowers usually very small, with articulations on the pedicels. Perianth of

3—6 leaves, free or connate. *Stamens* 5—8. *Ovary* superior, 1—celled, 1—seeded; and usually three cornered. *Styles* 1—3 with an equivalent number of stigmas. The family is mostly prevalent in temperate parts of the world. The tank weed 'Níru ganagalu gida' affords a good type.

1 *Polygonum*, LINN.

- 1 *plebejum*, Br. INDIA: H
- 2 " var. *indicum*. MYSORE. \odot *Kan.* Sira-nige soppu. ಸೀರಾನಿಗೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.
- 3 *glabrum* Willd. TROP. ASIA. AFRICA AND AMER. Fl. rose to white. *Kan.* Níru ganagalu gida. ನೀರು ಗಣಗಲು ಗಿಡ.
- 4 *stagninum*, Ham. INDIA. \odot *Kan.* Kere bendu gida. ಕೆರೆ ಬೆಂಡು ಗಿಡ.
- 5 *barbatum*, Linn. INDIA AND TROP. ASIA. H Fl. white.
- 6 *flaccidum*, Meissn. Indian swamps. H Fl. pink.
- 7 *chinense*, Linn. INDIA AND CHINA. s Fl. white.

2 *Fagopyrum*, GÄRTN.

- 1 *esculentum*, Moench. EUROPE AND ASIA. \odot *Buckwheat*. Fl. whitish.

3 *Rheum*, LINN.

- 1 *Rhaponticum*, Linn. ASIA. Cultd. form. H *Rhubarb*. This herb does not succeed in local cultivation.

4 *Emex*.

- 1 *australis*. Australia. An established weed. *Kan.* A'ne neggilu gida. ಅನೆ ನೆಗ್ಗಿಲು ಗಿಡ.

5 *Rumex*. LINN. *Dock*.

- 1 *vesicarius*, Linn. INDIA AND TROP. ASIA. \odot *Kan.* Sukke soppu. ಸುಕ್ಕೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.
- 2 species. H

6 Coccocloba, Jacq.

1 *platyclada*, F. Muell. E. AUSTR. s Fl. cream.

7 Antigonon, Endl.

1 *leptopus*, Hook. S. AMER. c Fl. pink to reddish pink, showy.

ORDER XCIX.**NEPENTHACEÆ.****THE PITCHER FAMILY.**

A small Order of trailing or climbing, evergreen, undershrubs with alternate leaves and small dioecious flowers. The pitcher-like appendages to the midrib are strikingly characteristic of the family, which is limited to about 30 species of one genus. They are mostly found in the Malay Islands, and Trop. North Australia.

1 Nepenthes, Linn. *Pitcher Plant.*

1 *Rafflesiana*, Jack. Singapore. c
2 *phyllamphora*, Willd. Singapore. c

ORDER C.**ARISTOLOCHIACEÆ.****THE BIRTHWORT FAMILY.**

A tropical Order of herbs and shrubs, often climbing. *Leaves* alternate, entire or lobed, exstipulate. *Perianth* regular or irregular. In the genus *Aristolochia* very remarkable. *Stamens* 6, forming a compact ring at the base of the style. *Ovary* 4—6—celled with numerous seeds. *Fruit* capsular and berried.

1 Aristolochia, LINN.

- 1 bracteata, Retz. INDIA AND CEYLON. \approx Fl. purple.
 - 2 indica, Linn. *Indian Birthwort.* \subset Fl. greenish-brown. *Kan.* I'swarí bérú. කැනුවාඩේරු.
 - 3 Bonplandii, Tenor. AMERICA. \subset Fl. large, foetid, and greyish-purple.
 - 4 ridicula, Bull. BRAZIL. \subset Fl. cream and purple.
 - 5 elegans, Bull. BRAZIL. \subset Fl. purple with creamy articulations.
-

ORDER CI.

PIPERACEÆ.

THE PEPPER FAMILY.

An Order of herbs and shrubs mostly confined to tropical America. But *Piper Betle*, the so-called betel-leaf, is more universally known than any plant in India. Note the climbing habit, jointed stem, and aerial roots of many species. Also the small achlamydeous flowers closely packed in catkin-like spikes. *Stamens* 2—8, filaments jointed. *Ovary* one-celled, and usually one-ovuled. *Fruit* a one-seeded berry or coccus.

1 Piper, LINN.

- 1 longum, Linn. INDIA. Cultd. \subset *Long Pepper.*
Kan. Hippali balli. හිප්පල බලු.
- 2 Chaba, Hunter. INDIA. Cultd. \subset
- 3 Betle, Linn. INDIA. Cultd. \subset *Indian Betel Leaf.*
Kan. Vilyadele balli. ඩේලේ බලු.
- 4 nigrum, Linn. INDIA AND CEYLON. \subset *Black Pepper.* Also *White Pepper*, according to the preparation. *Kan.* Menasu balli. මෙනසු බලු.

5 *sylvestre*, Lamk. INDIA. c

6 species, INDIA. c H

2 Peperomia, RUEZ. AND PAV.

1 *argyrea*, Hort. S. AMER. H

2 " var. *arifolia*. H } Foliage pretty.

3 *eburnea*, Brazil. H

4 species. Green-leaved succulent herb.

ORDER CII.

M. RISTICEÆ.

THE NUTMEG FAMILY.

Tropical evergreen trees with alternate, entire, ex-stipulate leaves; and small, regular, dioecious flowers. *Perianth* 3-leaved and valvate in bud. *Anthers* 3 or more, 2-celled. *Fruit* fleshy, but ultimately dehiscent and 2-4 valved. Dissect the nutmeg-plant of gardens.

1 Myristica, LINN.

1 *fragrans*, Houtt. EASTERN MOLUCCAS. *Nutmeg Tree*. Fl. pale yellow. *Kan.* Jájikayi mara. ಜಾಜಿಕಾಯಿ ಮರ.

2 *magnifica*, Bedd. INDIA. A handsome Malnad tree. *Kan.* Rámanadike mara. ರಾಮನಡಿಕೆ ಮರ.

3 *longifolia*, Wall. NORTH INDIA. T

ORDER CIII.

LAURACEÆ

THE LAUREL FAMILY.

An aromatic Order of trees and shrubs mostly confined to warm parts of the world. *Leaves* alternate,

entire, exstipulate; often gland-dotted and mostly evergreen. The special morphology of the family is found in the peculiar arrangement of the stamens, (anthers especially) and staminodes. *Ovary* superior, sessile, and 1—celled. *Ovule* solitary, suspended from the top of the cell. *Fruit* usually on a thickened peduncle, indehiscent. Note that the genera *Cassytha* (Filiform twining parasites) and *Hernandia* (Evergreen trees) form distinct tribes of the Order.

1 Cinnamomum, BLUME.

- 1 zeylanicum, Breyn. *Cinnamon*. CEYLON. ✕ Fl. creamy-white. Kan. Lavangapatte mara. ಲವಂಗಪಟ್ಟೆ ಮರ.
- 2 species (?) INDIA. ✕ Kan. Yellaga mara. ಎಲ್ಲಾ ಮರ.

2 Machilus, NEES.

- 1 macrantha, Nees. S. INDIA. ✕ Fl. whitish. Kan. Chittu tandri mara. ಚಿಟ್ಟುತಾಂಡ್ರಿ ಮರ.

3 Alseodaphne, NEES.

- 1 "semecarpifolia," Nees. S. INDIA. ✕

4 Litsæa, LAMK.

- 1 species (?) A small tree in the Residency Park.

5 Persea, GÆRTN.

- 1 gratissima, Gærtn. *Alligator Pear*, TROP. AMER. ✕ Fl. cream.

6 Hernandia, LINN.

- 1 bivalvis, Benth. E. AUSTR. ✕
- 2 sonora, Linn. AMER. ✕

ORDER CIV.

PROTEACEÆ

THE PROTEA FAMILY.

An Order of trees and shrubs chiefly confined to the Southern Hemisphere. Abundant in Australia and South Africa. *Leaves* alternate or whorled, often toothed or pinnatisect; exstipulate, usually hard, rigid, and dry. *Flower* hermaphrodite. *Perianth* regular or irregular, 4-leaved, inferior. *Stamens* 4, inserted on the perianth. *Staminodes* or glands 4, hypogynous. *Ovary* oblique, 1—celled. *Ovules* definite or indefinite. *Fruit* capsular or otherwise. The so-called "Silver oak," *Grevillea robusta*, which is rapidly being established in Southern India, is a fair type of the family.

1 Helicia, LOUR.

- 1 robusta, Wall. INDIA AND Java. ✕

2 Macadamia, F. MUELL.

- 1 ternifolia, F. Muell. N. AUSTR. ✕ *Australian Nut Tree.*

3 Grevillea, R. BR.

- 1 Forsterii (?)

- 2 robusta, Cunn. E. AUSTR. ✕ *Silver Oak.* Fl. orange-yellow and scarlet.

4 Hakea, SCHRAD.

- 1 leucoptera, R. Br. AUSTR. s

- 2 laurifolia (?) AUSTR. s

- 3 species. AUSTR. s

ORDER CV.

ELÆGNACEÆ

THE OLEASTER FAMILY.

A small Order of shrubs and trees. *Leaves* alternate, rarely opposite, entire, exstipulate, and usually covered with silvery scurf-scales. *Flowers* regular, in axillary cymes or clusters; white or pale-yellow. Note the one-seeded fruit usually enclosed in the enlarged tube of the perianth.

1 *Elæagnus*, LINN.

- 1 *hortensis*, M. Bieb. EUROPE AND ASIA. t.
Fl. yellow.
2 *latifolia*, Linn. INDIA AND CEYLON. c s. Fl.
pale-yellow. Kan. Hejjálada mara. ಹೆಚ್ಚಾ
ಲದ ಪೂರ್.

ORDER CVI.

LORANTHACEÆ

THE MISTLETOE FAMILY.

A large Order of evergreen, parasitic, shrubs. The tropical genus *Loranthus* counts about 60 Indian species. The position of these, clinging to trees and shrubs, at once marks their character. They have also showy tubular flowers, in red, yellow, and green colours. Fruit a 1—seeded berry. The old mango trees in Mysore are much infested by the species entered in this collection.

1 *Loranthus*, LINN.

- 1 *longiflorus*; Desrouss. India. p. s. Fl. pale-red,
yellow and green. Kan. Badanike. ಬಡನಿಕೆ.
2 " var. *bicolor*, INDIA. p. s. Fl. red and white.
Kan. Sigare badanike. ಸಿಗರೆ ಬಡನಿಕೆ,

3 species. INDIA. P. S. Fl. orange-yellow tipped green.

4 species. INDIA. P. S. Fl. small, pale yellow.

ORDER CVII.

SANTALACEÆ.

THE SANDALWOOD FAMILY.

Herbs, shrubs and trees. Some of the former are parasitical and so nearly allied to the *Loranthaceæ* that a careful study of the interior ovary is essential to decide the classification. The sandal tree, *Santalum album*, affords a yearly revenue to the Mysore State of about eight lakhs of rupees £80,000.

1 *Santalum*, LINN.

1 *album*, Linn. *Sandalwood Tree*. INDIA. (Mysore)
Fl. straw to dull crimson. Kan. Srīgandha mara. ಶ್ರಿಗಂಧ ವರ. The most valuable tree in the Mysore country.

ORDER CVIII.

EUPHORBIACEÆ

THE SPURGE FAMILY.

A large Order of tropical herbs, shrubs and trees, usually containing a milky juice. *Leaves* simple, very rarely divided, petiolate, and generally alternate or scattered. *Flowers* small, unisexual, (monoecious or dioecious) achlamydeous, or more commonly with 1—2 floral envelopes. *Perianth* inferior, occasionally double and sometimes wanting. *Stamens* various, but often 1—3, anthers 2—celled. *Ovary* superior, generally 3—celled with 1—2 pendulous ovules in each cell. *Fruit* capsular and dru-

paceous. Nos. 1, 4, 10, 13 and 20 are extreme types of this important but somewhat anomalous family.

1 Euphorbia, LINN. *Spurge.*

- 1 Bojeri, Hook. MADAGASCAR. s Densely prickly Bracts scarlet.
- 2 Tirucalli, Linn. *Milk-hedge.* INDIA AND AFRICA. ± Kan. Kalli mara. ಕುಳಿ ವರ. Fl. yellowish-green.
- 3 hypericifolia, Linn. INDIA AND CEYLON. ⊙ Fl. pinkish-white.
- 4 pilulifera, Linn. INDIA AND AUSTRALIA. ⊙ *Rabbit Weed*, or *Asthma Plant.* Kan. Atche soppu, and Nene akki soppu. ಅಳ್ವಿ (ನೇನೀಲಕ್ಕಿ) ಸೂಪು.
- 5 thymifolia, Burm. INDIA, in moist tank-beds.
- 6 nerifolia, Linn. INDIA. A succulent shrub or small tree. Involucre yellow.
- 7 antiquorum, Linn. INDIA AND CEYLON. A large succulent shrub commonly used for fencing. Kan. Bonte kalli mara. ಬಂಟೆಕುಳಿ, ವರ.
- 8 trigona, Haworth. INDIA. A succulent shrub, smaller in all its parts than the foregoing species, and more leafy.
- 9 helioscopia, Linn. NORTHERN INDIA AND EUROPE. Annual succulent.
- 10 species. A slender weed of cultivation.

2 Buxus, LINN.

- 1 sempervirens, Linn. *Box.* EUROPE: s Thrives indifferently at Bangalore.

3 Bridelia, WILLD.

- 1 retusa, Spreng. INDIA. ± Kan. Gurige mara. ಗುರಿಗೆ ವರ.

4 Phyllanthus, LINN.

- 1 reticulatus, Poir. INDIA. s

- 2 *Emblica*, Linn. TROP. INDIA AND CEYLON. *Awla Tree*. Fl. yellow. *Kan*. Nelli mara. ನೆಲ್ಲಿ ಮರ. Often spoken of in India as the gooseberry tree.
- 3 *maderaspatensis* (?) Linn. INDIA. ✎ Fl. greenish-white
- 4 *urinaria*, Linn. INDIA AND CEYLON. ◎
- 5 *simplex*, Retz. INDIA AND CHINA. ◎
- 6 *Niruri*, Linn. TROP. INDIA. ◎ *Kan*. Kirunelli gida. ಕಿರುನೆಲ್ಲಿ ಗಿಡ. An abundant weed.
- 7 species. Near to the above. Perhaps a variety. *Kan*. Akki soppu. ಅಕ್ಕಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.
- 8 *distichus*, Muell. INDIA. Cultd. MADAGASCAR, *Star Gooseberry Tree*. Fl. (See *Cicca disticha*, Linn.) *Kan*. Kirunelli mara. ಕಿರುನೆಲ್ಲಿ ಮರ.

5 *Glochidion*, FORST.

- 1 *zeylanicum*, A. Juss. INDIA AND MALAY ISLANDS. ✎

6 *Flueggia*, WILLD.

- 1 *microcarpa*, Blume. INDIA AND CHINA. ✎

7 *Breynia*, FORST.

- 1 *rhamnoides*, MUELL. TROP. INDIA, CEYLON, AND CHINA. s or ✎ *Kan*. Bili suli gida. ಬಿಳಿ ಸೂಲಿ ಗಿಡ. Note also the varieties called Kari, and Anna suli gida.

8 *Putranjiva*, WALL.

- 1 *Roxburghii*, Wall. INDIA. ✎ Fl. yellowish.

9 *Antidesma*, LINN.

- 1 *Ghaesembilla*, Gærtn. INDIA AND CHINA.
A small evergreen tree.

Fruit in racemed clusters, and like miniature apples, $\frac{1}{2}$ in,

10 Jatropha, LINN.

- 1 *glandulifera*, Roxb. INDIA AND TROP. AFRICA.
s Fl. reddish-purple. *Kan.* Kari turuka haralu gida. ಕರಿ ತುರಕೆ ಹರಳುಗಿಡ. Foliage greenish purple to bronze.
- 2 *gossypifolia*, Linn. Brazil. s Fl. purplish red.
- 3 *multifida*, Linn. S. AMER. *Coral Shrub.* Fl. scarlet.
- 4 *panduræfolia*, Andr. Cuba. s Fl. scarlet.
- 5 *podagraria*, Hook. S. AMER. Succulent shrub. Fl. scarlet.
- 6 *curcas*, Linn. INDIA, cultd. S. AMER. s or τ *Physic or Purging Nut.* Fl. yellowish green. *Kan.* Turuka or Kádu haralu gida. ತುರುಕೆ (ಕಾಡು) ಹರಳುಗಿಡ.
- 7 species. A small shrub.

11 Manihot, POHL.

- 1 *Glaziovii*. *The Ceara Rubber.* S. AMER. s Fl. mottled.
- 2 *utilissima*, Pohl. S. AMER. *Tapioca and Bitter Cassava.* τ Fl. *Kan.* Kádu, or mara, genasu gadde. ಕಾಡು (ಮರ) ಗೆನಸುಗಡೆ.

12 Aleurites, FORST.

- 1 *moluccana*, Willd. Pacific Islands. INDIA, cultd. *Belgaum Walnut Tree.* Fl. white.

13 Croton, LINN.

- 1 *Tiglum*, Linn. INDIA AND CHINA. Small tree. *Croton Oil Plant.* Fl. greenish-yellow. *Kan.* Jápálada gida. ಜಾಪಾಲದ ಗಿಡ.

Note—A list of the numerous varieties cultivated under this generic name (but properly under the genus *Codiaeum*) will be found at the end of the Catalogue. These plants have made their appearance in local gardens within the past fifteen years.

14 Givotia, GRIFF.

1 *rottleriformis*, Griff. INDIA AND CEYLON. \pm

15 Codiæum, JUSS.

1 *variegatum*, Blume. INDIA, cultd. MOLUCCA ISLANDS. \pm

The so-called "garden crotons" originate mostly from this shrub, of which they are so many varieties.

16 Chrozophora, NECK.

1 *plicata*, A Juss. INDIA. H On the margins of tanks. The *C. prostrata* of Dalzell.

17 Acalypha, LINN.

- 1 *indica*, Linn. *Cupamani*. (Tam.) INDIA. \odot Kan. Kuppi gida. ಕುಪ್ಪಿ ಗಿಡ. A native emetic.
- 2 *fallax*, Muell. INDIA AND CEYLON. \odot
- 3 *eremorum*, Muell. AUSTRALIA. s
- 4 „ var. *glabrata*. s (See *tricolor*, Hort.)
- 5 *marginata*, Spr. S. S. ISLANDS. s
- 6 *macrophylla*. From CALCUTTA.
- 7 species. Shrub with bronze, acuminate, twisted leaves.

18 Trewia, LINN.

1 *nudiflora*, Linn. *Kat-Kumbla Mara*. ಕಾಟ ಕುಂಬಾ ಮಾರಾ. INDIA. \pm Male flowers in pale yellow catkins.

19 Mallotus, LOUR.

1 *philippinensis*, Muell. INDIA AND BURMA. *Kama-la Dye Tree*. Fl. rusty. Kan. Kunkumada mara. ಕುಂಕುಮಾದ ಮರ.

20 Ricinus, LINN.

1 *communis*, Linn. *Castor-oil Plant*. INDIA. \odot Kan. Haralu gida. ಹರಳು ಗಿಡ.

2 *communis*, variety. ♂. Smaller than the above. *Kan.* Chittu haralu gida. ಚಿಟ್ಟು ಹರಳು ಗಿಡ.

21 **Gelonium**, Roxb.

1 *lanceolatum*, Willd. INDIA. ♂ Male Fl. creamy white. A pretty tree of conical form.

22 **Tragia**, LINN.

1 *involucrata*, Linn. INDIA. ♂ H With stinging hairs.

23 **Dalechampia**, PLUM.

1 *Roezliana rosea*, A Muell. MEXICO. s

24 **Sapium**, P. Br.

1 *sebiferum*, Roxb. CHINA. *Tallow Tree.*

2 *discolor*, Muell. CHINA AND MALACCA. s (Syn *Excoecaria discolor*.)

25 **Excoecaria**, LINN.

1 *robusta*, Hook. INDIA. (Coorg) ♂

26 **Baloghia**, ENDL.

1 *lucida*, Endl. NORFOLK ISLD. AND E. AUST. ♂

27 **Poinsettia**, GRAHAM.

1 *pulcherrima*, Graham. MEXICO. s Bracts scarlet.

2 „ var. *alba*. s Bracts white.

28 **Hura**, LINN.

1 *crepitans*, Linn. *Sand-box Tree.* S. AMER.

29 **Anda**,

1 *Gomesii*. BRAZIL. ♂ Fruit a very large nut. Fl. white.

30 Hevea, MUELL.

- 1 brasiliensis, Muell. BRAZIL. & *Para Rubber*.
- 2 spruceana, Muell. BRITISH GUIANA. & This also affords Para rubber.

31 Xylophylla, LINN.

- 1 augustifolia, Willd? JAMAICA. A rigid shrub with phyllodinous leaves.

32 Pedilanthus, NECK.

- 1 tithymaloides, Poit. WEST INDIES. Naturalised in India. s Involucr scarlet and slipper-shaped.
- 2 ,,, var. variegata. s

33 Synadenium.

- 1 Grantii. A perennial succulent attaining 12—15 feet. The venation of the leaf is reddish in colour and very beautiful. Introduced.

ORDER CIX.**URTICEÆ.****THE NETTLE AND FIG FAMILY.**

An extensive Order of chiefly tropical herbs, shrubs and trees. But the species differ so considerably in general architecture, and form of inflorescence, that some botanists prefer to treat the group as two or more distinct families. *Example-Cannabineæ*, (the hemps) *Moreæ*, (the mulberries and figs) *Artocarpeæ*, (the breadfruit and Jack) and *Urticeæ*, the nettles proper. It is necessary therefore to examine types

selected from the several tribes which otherwise substitute this important Order, and although it is admitted that extreme forms might well represent distinct families, still it is more natural and convenient to treat them as one. Fig trees are abundant throughout Mysore, and it is often remarked by the people that they have no flowers. This mistake arises from the latter being concealed within the fleshy receptacle, which is popularly known from the beginning as the fruit. A young fig is therefore the receptacle of the inflorescence. *Leaves* stipulate and mostly alternate. *Flowers* minute, monocious or dioecious. *Stamens* equal to the perianth lobes and opposite to them. *Ovary* 1—, celled and 1—ovuled. Examine species of Nos. 4, 7, 9 10 and 11.

1 *Celtis*, LINN.

- 1 *Wightii*, Planch. INDIA. \pm *Kan.* Bendu mara.
ಬೆಂಡು ವುರ್.

2 *Trema* LOUR.

- 1 *orientalis*, Blume. INDIA. \mp *Charcoal Tree. Kan.*
Gorklu mara. ಗೋರಕ್ಕು ವುರ್.

3 *Humulus*, LINN.

- 1 *lupulus*, Linn, N. AMER. *The Hop.* C

4 *Cannabis*, TOURNEF.

- 1 *sativa*, Linn. *Hemp. Trop. Asia.* \odot *Kan.* Bangi
soppu gida. ಬಂಗಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು ಗಿಡ.
Cultivation prohibited in Mysore.

5 *Streblus*, LOUR.

- 1 *asper*, Lour. INDIA AND CHINA. s \pm *Kan.* Mitli
mara. ಮಿಟ್ಟಿ ವುರ್. The Siam "Ton-khoi" from
which paper is manufactured.

6 *Broussonetia*, VENT.

- 1 *papyrifera*, Vent. CHINA AND JAPAN. ± Fl. dull yellow. *Paper Mulberry*.

7 *Morus*, LINN.

- 1 *alba*, Linn. *White Mulberry*. ASIA. ± Fruit white or red, cultd.
- 2 *indica*, Linn. *Indian Mulberry*. ± or = *Silkworm Mulberry*. Fruit red. Kan. Reshma or kambali gida. ರೇಷ್ಮೆ (ಕಂಬಲಿ) ಗಿಡ.
- 3 *atropurpurea*, Roxb. CHINA. ± Fruit dark-purple and very long.
- 4 *nigra*, Linn. EUROPE. *Black Mulberry*. ±
- 5 *lævigata*, Wall. INDIA. ± Fruit yellowish white, insipid, and long-cylindric.

8 *Dorstenia*, LINN.

- 1 *brasiliensis*, Linn. TROP. AMER. H Affords the '*Contrayerva Root*' of shops.

9 *Ficus*, LINN. *Fig Tree*.

- 1 *gibbosa* var. *parasitica*, Koen. INDIA. ± Kan. Godu mitli mara. ಗೋಡು ಮಿಟ್ಟಿ ಮರ.
- 2 *bengalensis*, Linn. INDIA. *The Banyan*. ± Fruit sessile, in pairs, large and reddish. Kan. Alada mara. ಅಲದ ಮರ.
- 3 *mysorensis*, Heyne. INDIA. ± Fruit sessile, in pairs, large, orange to orange-red. Kan. Góni mara. ಗೋನಿ ಮರ.

This is the largest species in the Mysore country. It is not unusual to find specimens with trunk 30 feet in circumference, and head diameter 140 feet.

- 4 *tomentosa*, Roxb. INDIA AND CEYLON. ✕ Fruit in sessile pairs, rusty-grey ; medium sized. *Kan.* Kallálada mara. ಕಳ್ಳಲದ ವರ್.
- 5 *indica*, Linn. INDIA. ✕ Fruit in crowded sessile pairs, yellowish red ; medium sized. *Kan.* A'la mara. ಅಲ ವರ್. This is also called the 'Banyan' by English denizens.
- 6 *Benjamina*, Linn. JAVA, SUMATRA. ✕ Fruit in scattered sessile pairs, rusty-red ; the size of a large pea. A graceful evergreen tree cultivated in India for scenic effect. Commonly known as the *Java Fig*.
- 7 " var. *comosa*, Kurz. Timor. SUMATRA. ✕ This only resembles *Benjamina* in leaf, and I certainly think it should be maintained as a distinct species. Fruit in scattered sessile pairs, the size of a cherry, rich orange.
- 8 *elastica*, Roxb. NORTH INDIA AND BURMA. ✕ *India Rubber Tree*. Fruit in sessile pairs, small, oblong, pale yellow.
- 9 *retusa*, Linn. INDIA AND CHINA. ✕ Fruit in sessile pairs, small, dull yellow to red. *Kan.* Pilálada mara. ಪಿಲಾಲದ ವರ್.
- 10 " var. *nitida*, Thunb. INDIA. Only differing from the above in form of leaf and quantity of aerial roots.
- 11 *religiosa*, Linn. INDIA AND CEYLON. ✕ *The Sacred Peepul*. Fruit in sessile pairs, the size of a large pea, reddish-purple. *Kan.* Arali, rági, or aswatha mara. ಅರಿ (ರಾಗಿ, ಅಸ್ವತ್ಥ) ವರ್.
- 12 *Tsiela*, Roxb. INDIA AND CEYLON. ✕ Fruit sessile, crowded, globose, medium sized and purplish. *Kan.* Bili basuri mara. ಬಿಲಿ ಬಸುರಿ ವರ್.

- 13 *insectoria*, Roxb. INDIA AND CEYLON. \pm Fruit in sessile pairs, the size of a large pea, changing from greenish-white to red. *Kan.* Kari basuri mara. ಕಾರಿ ಬಸುರಿ ಮಾರ್.
- 14 *heterophylla*, Linn. INDIA AND CEYLON. \subset Fruit large, solitary and pear-shaped. This includes *F. repens*, Willd. and *F. scabrella*, Roxb.
- 15 *asperrima*, Roxb. INDIA AND CEYLON. \pm *Sand-paper Tree*. The leaves are used to burnish steel. Fruit stalked, large, yellow to purple. *Kan.* Gargatti mara. ಗರ್ಗತ್ತಿ ಮಾರ್.
- 16 *hispida*, Linn. INDIA. \mp Fruit mostly on the trunk, stalked, turbinate or obovoid; yellowish. *Kan.* Kádatti mara. ಕಾಡತ್ತಿ ಮಾರ್.
- 17 *Roxburghii*, Wall. NORTHERN INDIA. \mp Leaves very large, nearly orbicular. Fruit large, turbinate, crowded at the base of the trunk; russet-brown.
- 18 *glomerata*, Roxb. INDIA AND CEYLON. \mp Known as the "*Country Fig.*" Fruit large, crowded on the trunk and main limbs, much eaten by swine and cattle. *Kan.* Atti mara. ಅತ್ತಿ ಮಾರ್.
- 19 *saemocarpa*? Miq. INDIA. \approx Fruit large, sub-globose. *Kan.* Kabbasuri mara? ಕಬ್ಬಸುರಿ ಮಾರ್?
- 20 *macrophylla*, Desf. EAST. AUST. \mp *Moreton Bay Fig.* Fruit in axillary pairs, stalked, large, ovoid, purple with orange spots. In foliage this tree is not unlike *F. elastica*.
- 21 *Cunninghami*, Miq. QUEENSLAND. \mp Fruit not seen.
- 22 *carica*, Linn. EUROPE. *The Edible Fig.* \approx or \mp *Kan.* Anjur gida. ಅಂಜುರ್ ಗಿಡ.
- 23 species. A large umbrella-shaped tree found among rocks. Leaves oblong, rather small,

covered on the underside by tawny tomentum. Fruit small, round and sessile. *Kan.* Kallatti mara. ಕಲ್ಲತಿ ಮರ.

24 species. A large tree somewhat resembling *F. religiosa*. *Kan.* Gilke mara. ಗಿಲ್ಕೆ ಮರ.

25 species. A large tree. KANKANHALLI JUNGLE. *Kan.* Séluvaramada mara. ಸೇಲುವಾರದ ಮರ.

10 Artocarpus, LINN.

1 incisa, Linn. *Breadfruit Tree*. PACIFIC ISLANDS.

2 integrifolia, Linn. *Jack Tree*. INDIA. *Kan.* Halasina mara. ಹಳಸಿನ ಮರ.

3 hirsuta, Lamk. INDIA. \mp *Kan.* Heb. halasina mara. ಹೆಚ್ ಹಳಸಿನ ಮರ.

4 Cannoni. A tree with copper-coloured leaves. Recently introduced. Fruit a small purple fig.

11 Urtica, LINN.

1 parviflora, Roxb. INDIA. *Nilgiri Nettle*. \textcircled{H} *Kan.* A'ne gajje gida? ಅನೆ ಗಜೈ ಗಿಡ?

12 Fleurya, GAUD.

1 interrupta, Gaud. INDIA. \odot Stinging. *Kan.* Churachurakana gida? ಚುರಂಕುರಕನ ಗಿಡ?

13 Girardinia, GAUD.

1 heterophylla, Dcne. INDIA. \textcircled{H} Stinging.

2 " palmata. NILGIRIS. Stinging.

14 Pilea, LINDL.

1 Gardneri. BRAZIL. \textcircled{H} *The Gunpowder or Cannon Plant*. This appears to be a larger form of *P. muscosa*, Lindl.

15 Boehmeria, Jacq.

- 1 nivea, Hook. MALAY ISLDS, CHINA AND JAPAN.
Rhea Fibre or *Grass-cloth Plant.* s
 2 malabarica, Wedd. NORTHERN AND WESTERN
 INDIA. s
 3 platyphylla, Don. Alpine INDIA. s

16 Pouzolia, GAUD.

- 1 pentandra ? Benn. INDIA. ⊙

17 Debregeasia, GAUD.

- 1 velutina, Gaud. HILLS OF INDIA. s Fruit cluster-
 ed, orange-yellow. (See *Conocephalus niveus*,
 Wight.)
-

ORDER CX.

PLATANACEÆ.

THE PLANE-TREE FAMILY.

This European Order of deciduous trees is represented in the north of India (North-Western Himalaya) by the Oriental Plane. But the latter is not truly indigenous to this country.

1 Platanus, LINN.

- 1 orientalis, LINN. LEVANT. + *The Oriental Plane.*
-

ORDER CXI.

CASUARINEÆ.

THE TINIAN PINE FAMILY.

A small Order of leafless trees and shrubs. Mostly Australian, but also scattered in the Malay and Pacific

Islands. The introduced *Casuarina equisetifolia*, Forst. is extensively cultivated in Mysore, and other parts of India, as a remunerative fuel-tree. It is a graceful pine-like tree, and the mournful soughing of its fluted branchlets is a familiar sound to those who frequent its groves. The proper leaves are reduced to mere scales at the tips of the branchlets. *Flowers* unisexual, monœcious, and dull red. In a country where there are no pines, the scenic effect of this genus is remarkable.

1 Casuarina, LINN.

- 1 *equisetifolia*, Forst. CHITTAGONG, southward to MALAY ISDS. AND AUSTRALIA. *The Tinian Pine, and Beefwood Tree.* Kan. Késarikē mara. କେସରିକେ ମାର.
 - 2 *Decaisneana*, F. v. Mueller. CENTRAL AUSTR. ±
 - 3 *glauca*, Sieber. AUSTRALIA. *The Desert She-oak.*
 - 4 *torulosa*, Aiton. SOUTH-EAST AUSTRALIA. ±
 - 5 *tephrosperma*, Miq. AUSTRALIA. ±
 - 6 *suberosa*, Willd. *She-oak.* SOUTH EAST AUSTRALIA.
 - 7 *quadrivalvis*, Labill. S. E. AUSTRALIA. ±
-

ORDER CXII.

CUPULIFERÆ.

THE OAK FAMILY.

An Order of trees and shrubs mostly confined to the northern hemisphere. Indian species are somewhat abundant in the Himalaya but do not occur on the plains. The specimen in the garden is a stunted tree of 8—10 feet. It is unproductive of flowers and fruit.

1 Quercus, LINN. *The Oak.*

- 1 species. A small tree. Introduced.

ORDER CXIII.

SAL'CACEÆ.

THE WILLOW FAMILY.

This Order includes but two genera, *Salix* and *Populus*. But these comprise many species of cold-country trees and shrubs. *Leaves* simple, alternate, deciduous. *Flowers* in dioecious catkins.

1 **Salix, LINN.**

- 1 *tetrasperma*, Roxb. *Indian Willow*. INDIA. +
Fl. yellow. Kan. Niravanji mara. ನಿರವಂಜಿ ಮಾರ್.
- 2 *babylonica*, Linn. *Weeping Willow*. ASIA. + Fl.
pale yellow.
-

ORDER CXIV.

CERATOPHYLLEÆ.

An aquatic family of one species. A tank weed of variable character.

1 **Ceratophyllum, LINN.**

- 1 *demersum*, Linn. + H ALL TEMP. AND TROP.
COUNTRIES.
-

CLASS II.—GYMNOSPERMÆ.

ORDER CXV.

CONIFERÆ.

THE PINE FAMILY.

A large Order of trees and shrubs abundantly produced in the temperate and cold latitudes of the northern hemisphere. The tribe *Araucarieæ* is mostly confined to the southern hemisphere, *viz.*, Australia, New Zealand and South America. *Leaves* small, rigid, needle-like or broadly subulate. *Flowers* unisexual, in catkins or cones, according to sex. The family is divided into six or more well-defined tribes. Woods of *Casuarina equisetifolia* bear a striking resemblance to the pine forests of northern regions, and in this respect are grateful to European denizens. The rapid spread of this tree, in some localities, will greatly improve the landscape features of the plains.

1 *Cupressus*, LINN. *Cypress Tree.*

- 1 *torulosa*, Don. WESTERN HIMALAYA. \pm *The Nepaul Cypress.*
- 2 *sempervirens*, Linn. EUROPE AND ASIA MINOR. \pm *The Upright Cypress.*
- 3 *Funebris*, Endl. CHINA. \pm Branches horizontal, branchlets weeping.
- 4 *lusitanica*, Mill. INDIA, cultd. \pm *The Goa Cypress.*
- 5 *Lawsoniana*, Murray. NORTHERN CALIFORNIA. \pm

- 6 *macrocarpa*, Hartweg \mp *The Californian, Cypress.*
 7 species. \mp Introduced from EUROPE.

2 Juniperus, LINN.

- 1 *chinensis*, Linn. *Chinese Juniper.* \mp

3 Podocarpus, L'HERIT.

- 1 *chinensis*, Wall. CHINA. \mp
 2 *latifolia*, Wall. INDIA. \mp This appears to be the only species that affects the south-western Peninsula.

4 Dammara, RUMPH.

- 1 *robusta*, C. Moore. E. AUSTR. \mp *The Queensland Kauri.*
 2 *australis*, Lamb. *New Zealand Pine.* Also, *Kauri Pine.* A striking conical tree.

5 Pinus, DU. ROI.

- 1 *longifolia*, Roxb. *The Cheer Pine.* HIMALAYA. \mp
 2 *excelsa*, Wall. TEMP. HIMALAYA. \mp

6 Frenela, MIRB.

- 1 *Gunnii*, Endl. *Tasmanian Pine.* \mp
 2 *columellaris*, F. Muell. AUSTR. \mp

7 Araucaria, HEUK AND HOCHST.

- 1 *Cookii*, R. Br. *Caledonian Pine.*
 N. CALEDONIA. \mp
 2 *Bidwillii*, Hook. *Bunya Bunya.*
 E. AUSTR. \mp
 3 *Cunninghamii*, Ait. *Mortoneon Bay Pine.* E. AUSTR. \mp
 4 species. AUSTR. \mp

Strikingly handsome trees for scenic planting.
 No. 2, is the best.

8 Abies, JUSS.

- 1 *excelsa*, D.C. *Norway Spruce.* \mp
 2 *Douglasii*, Lindl. N. AMERICA. \mp

9 Wellingtonia, LINDL.

1 gigantea, Lindl. California. *The Mammoth Tree.*
(See *Sequoia gigantea*, Torrey.)

10 Cryptomeria, DON.

1 Japonica, Thunb. JAPAN AND CHINA. \pm

11 Thuja, TOURNEF.

1 orientalis. Linn. *Arbor Vitæ*. CHINA. \pm

12 Retinospara, ZUCC.

1 plumosa. \pm

2 Standishii. \pm

3 lycopodioides \pm

ORDER CXVI.

CYCADACEÆ.

THE CYCAS FAMILY.

A small tropical family of shrubs, or unbranched miniature trees. The simple scaly trunk, surmounted by a horizontal crown of frond-like (pinnate) leaves, makes the Order conspicuous. In popular opinion the various species are viewed as palms or tree-ferns, but it should be noted by the student that they are neither one nor the other, but true gymnosperms.

1 Cycas, LINN.

1 revoluta, Thunb. JAPAN. s

2 circinalis, Linn. INDIA. s or small tree, Kan.
Goddu ichalu mara. ಗೊಡ್ಡು ಈಳು ಮರ.

3 Rumphii, Miq. s or small tree.

4 Beddomei, Dyer. EASTERN GHAUTS. s

5 species? Like *circinalis* but longer in leaf, and deciduous.

2 Macrozamia, MIQ.

1 ceylindrica. s

3 Encephalartus, LEHM.

1 species from CALCUTTA. s

CLASS III MONOCOTYLEDONS.**ORDER CXVII.****HYDROCHARIDEÆ.****THE FROGbit FAMILY.**

Aquatic herbs, mostly in fresh water. Often entirely submerged. *Leaves* undivided. *Flowers* unisexual, spathaceous and regular. *Perianth leaves* 3—6. *Ovary* inferior. *Fruit* mostly indehiscent. *Seeds* numerous. The plants named in this list are plentiful in the Ulsoor tank.

1 Hydrilla, RICHARD.

1 *verticillata*, Casp. Common in tanks. $\Delta \text{ H}$

2 Lagarosiphon, HARE.

1 *Roxburghii*, Benth. INDIA. $\Delta \text{ H}$

3 Vallisneria, LINN.

1 *spiralis*, Linn. INDIA. S. EUROPE AND AMER.

$\Delta \text{ H}$

4 Blyxa, THOUARS.

1 *Roxburghii?* Rich. Indian tanks. $\odot \Delta$

5 Ottelia, PERS.

1 *alismoides*, Pers. INDIA AND CEYLON. H Fl. white.

ORDER CXVIII.**ORCHIDEÆ.****THE ORCHID FAMILY.**

An Order of herbs (epiphytal and terrestrial) comprising upwards of 5,000 species. The epiphytal class

abounds in tropical and sub-tropical parts of the world, while 'ground orchids' are more abundant in temperate regions. The diagnostic characters of the family are marked by tubers, or, in the case of aerial orchids, pseudobulbs, very handsome irregular flowers, gynandrous stamens, and an inferior ovary. But for closer observation the student must obtain a key to the Tribes and numerous sub-tribes of this enormous family. Orchids abound largely in the hill tracts of India and Burmah, where many fine species are easily procured. There cultivation under glass has proved so successful that, in Europe, they are now the most fashionable flowers of the day. The genus *Vanilla* affords an aromatic fruit which commands a high market value. It may be seen in local gardens, as also the operation of fertilising its flowers, which is necessary to produce the fruit.

1 *Dendrobium*, SWARTZ. *Epiphytic Herbs.*

- 1 *barbatulum*, Lindl. WESTERN GHAUTS. Fl. small, white.
- 2 *formosum*, Roxb. TROP. HIMALAYA. BURMAH. Fl. large, white with golden disk.
- 3 *draconis*, Reichb. BURMAH. Fl. ivory-white, disk reddish.
- 4 *albo-sanguineum*, Lindl. BURMA. Fl. large, creamy-white with red bars on the lip.
- 5 *crumenatum*, Swartz. BURMA. Fl. large, white,
- 6 *secundum*, Wall. BURMAH. Fl. deep red to white, with yellow.
- 7 *revolutum*, Lindl. Tenasserim. Fl. white with brown lip.
- 8 *Jerdonianum*, Wight. WESTERN GHAUT. Fl. yellow.

- 9 scabringue, Lindl. BURMAH. Fl. white, lip yellow and green.
- 10 primulinum, Lindl. NEPAL AND SIKKIM. Fl. medium, pale-pink to primrose.
- 11 cretaceum, Lindl. BURMAH. Fl. chalky-white, lip streaked with crimson.
- 12 Pierardi, Roxb. NORTH INDIA AND BURMAH. Fl. medium, rose, with cream to yellow lip.
- 13 Crystallinum, Reichb. TROP. HIMALAYA, BURMAH. Fl. medium, white purple tipped ; lip orange.
- 14 Bensoniae, Reichb. BURMAH. Fl. medium, pale yellow or white ; lip yellow with 2 purple spots.
- 15 aqueum, Lindl. NILGIRIS. Fl. cream-white, lip pale yellow. (See *D. album*, W.)
- 16 nobile, Lindl. EASTERN HIMALAYA. BURMAH, Fl. purple or white with purple tips and lip.
- 17 Parishii, Reichb. UPPER BURMAH. Fl. medium rose-purple or white, lip with 2 maroon blotches.
- 18 Falconeri, Hook. N. INDIA AND UPPER BURMAH. Fl. large, white tipped with purple, lip white, with golden zone and purple disk.
- 19 pendulum, Roxb. SIAM, BURMAH. (See *D. crassinode*.)
- 20 Wardianum, Warner. ASSAM AND BURMAH. Fl. large, white tipped with rosy-magenta, lip white and yellow with 2 crimson spots.

- 21 *gratiosissimum*, Reichb. BURMAH. Fl. large, white with rosy-purple tips; disk yellow or golden. (See *D. Boxallii*, Reichb.)
- 22 *Aphrodite*, Reichb. BURMAH. Fl. pale primrose to white, lip orange and purple. (See. *D. notatum*, Lindl.)
- 23 *Devonianum*, Paxt. NORTHERN INDIA, BURMAH, &c. Fl. large rosy-white tipped with purple, lip deeply fringed, white with purple zone and 2 orange spots.
- 24 *Dalhousieanum*, Paxt. EASTERN HIMALAYA. BURMAH. Fl. large, cream, suffused with rose; lip with 2 large maroon blotches.
- 25 *tortile*, Lindl. BURMAH. Fl. rosy-lilac, with yellow lip.
- 26 *Calceolaria*, Carey. TROP. HIMALAYA. BURMAH. Fl. large golden yellow to rosy-purple, lip with 2 maroon or purple blotches, but usually closed. (See *D. moschatum*, Wedl.)
- 27 *fimbriatum*, Hook. NORTHERN INDIA AND BURMAH. Fl. medium, orange-yellow.
" var. *oculata*, Hook. The same with a purple blotch in the throat.
- 28 *chrysanthum*, Wall. TROP. HIMALAYA. Fl. medium, waxy-yellow with crimson spot.
- 29 *densiflorum*, Wall. NORTHERN INDIA AND BURMAH. Fl. in dense pendant racemes, dull-white with orange lip.
- 30 " var. *thyrsiflorum*, Reichb. Although reduced to a variety of the foregoing species, this plant is much the finer of the two. Fl.

in large racemes, pure white with rich orange lip.

- 31 *aggregatum*, Roxb. ASSAM. BURMAH. Fl. medium. Orange-yellow.
- 32 *chrysotoxum*, Lindl. ARRACAN AND BURMAH. Fl. pale-yellow, lip orange and gold, spotted red.
- 33 *Farmerii*, Paxt. ASSAM. BURMAH. Fl. whitish tinged with pink or rose, lip white with rich golden centre.
- 34 *Palpebræ*, Lindl. NORTHERN INDIA. BURMAH. Fl. white tinged with rosy-pink, lip whitish with orange disk.
- 35 *capillipes*, Reichb. UPPER BURMAH. Fl. golden yellow with deep orange blotch.
- 36 species. Undetermined.
- 37 species. " A NILGIRI plant.

Note.—The 'Flora of British India' describes 158 species of this splendid genus.

2 *Bulbophyllum*, THOUARS. Pseudobulbous herbs with creeping rhizome.

- 1 *fusco-purpureum*? Wight. NILGIRIS. Fl. purple.
- 2 species. Fl. yellow.

3 *Eria*, LINDL. Epiphytes.

- 1 *polystachya*, A. Rich. NILGIRIS. Fl. small, yellowish.
- 2 species? Fl. small, greenish-white.
- 3 *Dalzelli*? Lindl. W. GHAUTS. Fl. yellow.

4 Phajus, Lour. Terrestrial or Epiphytic Herbs.

- 1 Wallichii, Lindl. N. INDIA AND BURMAH. Fl. large, greenish white to rosy purple outside, brown and gold inside.
- 2 albus, Lindl. N. INDIA AND BURMAH. Fl. large, pure white, or with a coloured lip.
- 3 „ var. Bensoniae. Fl. large, rose-purple with a golden and deeper purple lip.

5 Cœlogyne, LINDL. Epiphytes.

- 1 Gardneriana, Lindl. SUB-TROP. HIMALAYA. Fl. large, white.
- 2 cristata, Lindl. TEMP. HIMALAYA. Fl. large white with yellow markings on the lip.
- 3 Schilleriana, Reichb. BURMAH. Fl. ochreous, lip mottled yellow and brown.
- 4 præcox, Lindl. BURMAH. Fl. rose-purple. See *Pleione birmanica*, Reichb.
- 5 Parishii, Hook. BURMAH. Fl. greenish-yellow with purple disk and bluish lip.
- 6 species 1 } BURMAH. Received from Mr. Gil-
- 7 species 2 } „ bert.

6 Pholidota, LINDL.

- 1 imbricata, Lindl. BURMAH. Perennial Herb. Fl. small, dull white.
- 2 species ?

7 Calanthe, R. Br. Terrestrial Herbs.

- 1 vestita, Lindl. Tenasserim. Fl. rosy white.
- 2 rosea, Benth. Tenasserim. Fl. large, rose.

8 Arundina, BLUME.

- 1 bambusifolia, Blume. CHITTAGONG. NEPAL. Terrestrial herb. Fl. red.

9 Cymbidium, SWARTZ.

- 1 *aloefolium*, Swartz. BENGAL. BURMA. Fl. Brownish-yellow with lilac-purple lip.
- 2 *ensifolium*? Lindl. BENGAL.
- 3 species.

10 Eulophia, BR. Terrestrial Herb.

- 1 *virens*, Br. INDIA. Fl., greenish-gold to brown.

11 Cyrtopera, R. W. Terrestrial Herb.

- 1 *Cullenii*, Wight. INDIA. Fl. yellow.

12 Phalænopsis, BLUME. Epiphytic Herbs.

- 1 species No. 1.
- 2 " " 2. From JAVA. (Beddome.)

13 Ærides, LOUR. Epiphytic Herbs.

- 1 *odoratum*, Lour. N. INDIA, BURMAH. Fl. white, tipped and lightly shaded with pink. Fragrant.
- 2 *quinquevulnerum*? MANILLA.
- 3 *Lindleyana*, Wight. INDIA. Fl. rose-white.
- 4 *Wightii*. Fl. rosy-purple on a whitish ground.
- 5 species. BURMAH. Fl. white shaded light purple.

14 Vanda, R. Br. Epiphytic Herbs.

- 1 *gigantea*. BURMAH. Fl. yellowish, blotched with brown and red.
- 2 *teres*, Lindl. N. INDIA. Fl. large, rosy-purple, lip orange streaked with crimson.
- 3 *Roxburghii*, R. Br. BENGAL. Fl. greenish-yellow, marbled brown, lip purple.

- 4 tricolor, Lindl. JAVA. Fl. pale-yellow. Spotted brownish-crimson ; lip whitish-purple.
- 5 Bensoni, BURMAH. Fl. greenish-yellow. Spotted crimson ; lip purplish.
- 6 species. Fl. not seen.

15 *Saccolabium*, LINDL. *Epiphytic Herbs.*

- 1 Blumei, Lindl. INDIAN ARCHIPELAGO. Fl. white stained with violet, lip dark rose.
- 2 giganteum, Lindl. BURMAH. Fl. white, spotted lilac and purple ; lip purple. Fragrant.
- 3 curvifolium, BURMAH AND JAVA. Fl. bright scarlet.
- 4 paniculatum, Wight. S. INDIA. Fl. white tinged with pink and purple.
- 5 ampullaceum ? BURMAH.
- 6 species.

16 *Vanilla*, SWARTZ. *Climbing Herbs.*

- 1 aromatica, Swartz. BRAZIL. \subset Cultd. at Bangalore for its fruit. Fl. greenish-yellow.
- 2 aphylla, Blume, LINDL.

17 *Pogonia*, R. BR.

- 1 species ? INDIA. Deciduous. One or two prostrate leaves to each tuber. Begonia-like.

18 *Habenaria*, R. W. *Terrestrial Herb.*

- 1 Lindleyana ? R. W. MYSORE. Fl. white.

19 *Cypripedium*, LINN. *Lady's slipper, or the Slipper of Venus.* Terrestrial herbs.

- 1 barbatum, Hort. MALACCA. Fl. brownish-purple, green and white.
- 2 Druryii. INDIA.

3 *venustum*, Wall. SILHET. Fl. greenish-white, lined crimson and purple.

4 *insigne*, Wall. N. INDIA. Fl. greenish, marked white and purple.

20 Angræcum, P. THOUARS. Epiphytic Herb.

1 *eburneum*? MADAGASCAR. Fl. white.

21 Bletia, RUIZ ET PAV.

1 *hyacinthina*, Lindl. CHINA. Terrestrial herb. Fl. purple.

22 Oncidium, Sw. Epiphytic Herb.

1 *luridum*, Lindl. WEST INDIES. Fl. orange-brown' spotted, lurid.

Note.—A number of orchids are still undetermined.

ORDER CXIX.

SCITAMINEÆ.

THE GINGER AND ARROWROOT FAMILY.

Under its tribal divisions of *Zingiberaceæ*-Ginger Tribe—*Marantaceæ*—Arrowroot Tribe—and *Musaceæ*—the Banana and Plantain Tribe—this forms an important and extensive family of mostly tropical herbs. Inflorescence usually spicate or racemose, often radical. Flowers irregular, often showy but partially obscured between imbricating spathaceous bracts. Perianth leaves superior and in 2 whorls of 3 each. Stamens 3, (Musa 6) the two lateral ones often abortive. Ovary inferior, 3-celled. Fruit 1—3—celled. Seeds numerous. Nos. 2,

10 and 11 exhibit the characters of the three Tribes in their respective order of arrangement here. Some botanists treat them as separate Orders.

TRIBE ZINGIBERACEÆ.

1 Alpinia, LINN.

- 1 nutans, Rosc. INDIA. ହ Fl. large, crimson white and orange.
- 2 galanga ? Kan. Dumparasme gida. ଦୁଂପରାସ୍ମେ ଗିଡ଼ା. ନାମ ନାହିଁ.
- 3 calcarata, Rosc. BURMAH AND CHINA. ହ Fl. white, faintly spotted rose.
- 4 vittata, Bull's Catalogue.
- 5 species. ହ Fl. not seen.

2 Zingiber, GAERT.

- 1 officinale, Rosc. *Ginger*. INDIA. ହ Kan. Sonti-gida. ସୋଣଟି ଗିଡ଼ା. Fl. whitish-purple.
- 2 zerumbet, Rosc. MOLUCCAS. ହ Fl. yellow.

3 Costus, LINN.

- 1 speciosus, Smith. INDIA. ହ Fl. white.
- 2 species. ହ

4 Kæmpferia, LINN.

- 1 ovalifolia, Roxb. MOLUCCAS. ହ *Indian Crocus*. See. *K. rotunda*. Kan. Nela Sampage gida. ନେଳା ସଂପାଗେ ଗିଡ଼ା. Fl. white to rosy-purple. Fragrant.
- 2 galanga, Linn. INDIA. Fl. whitish.

5 Hedychium, KœNIG. Garland Flower.

- 1 coronarium, Koenig. INDIA. ହ Fl. pure white. Fragrant.
- 2 flavum, Roxb. INDIA. ହ (or *flavescens*, Wall.) Fl. yellow. Fragrant.

- 3 *thrysiflorum*. JAVA. H Fl. golden yellow dashed with light red.
 4 species. BURMAH. H

6 Curcuma, LINN.

- 1 *longa*, Roxb. *Turmeric*. JAVA. H *Kan*. Arisina gida. Fl. yellow and white. അരിസിന ഗിഡ.
 2 *Zedoaria*, Rosc. *Zedoary*. CHITTAGONG. H
 3 *lutea-viridis*. H
 4 species. H

7 Amomum, LINN.

- 1 *angustifolium*? INDIA. H

8 Elettaria, MATON.

- 1 *cardamomum*, Maton. *Cardamom*. INDIA. H
Kan. Yelakki gida. പലക്കി ഗിഡ.
 2 species. *The Wild Cardamom*.

TRIBE MARANTACEÆ.

9 Maranta, LINN.

Deciduous or evergreen herbs with beautifully marked leaves. Mostly indigenous to the West Indies and Trop. S. America.

- 1 *zebrina*, Sims. S. AMER. H
 2 *arundinacea*, Linn. *Arrow-Root*. W. INDIES. H
 3 *albo-lineata*? HOET. H
 4 *bicolor*, Lind. S. AMER. H
 5 *Vanden Hecke*. BRAZIL. H
 6 *Veitchii*. TROP. AMER. H
 7 *Makoyana*. H
 8 *Oppenheimi*. H
 9 *Devosiana*. H See Bull's Catalogue
 10 *Leopardina*. H for description.
 11 *Seemanii*. H
 12 *Regalis*. H
 13 *nitida*. H

- 14 Warscewiczii. H See Bull's Catalogue.
 15 nitens. H

In addition to the above there are six unnamed species.

10 Canna, LINN. *Indian Shot.*

- 1 indica, Linn. INDIA. H
- 2 lutea, Ait. S. AMER. H
- 3 edulis, Ker. PERU. H
- 4 Warscewiczii, Hort. AMER. H
- 5 glauca, Linn. INDIA. H
- 6 coccinea vera, Ait. INDIA. H
- 7 discolor, Lindl. TRINADAD. H
- 8 gigantea, Desf. BRAZIL H .
- 9 elegantissima, Hort. H
- 10 bicolor, Hort. H

Various shades of red, yellow, and orange mark the flowers of this decorative genus.

TRIBE MUSACEÆ.

11 Musa, LINN.

- 1 paradisiaca, Linn. *Plantain or Banana.* INDIA.
 T Kan. Bale gida. ବାଳେ ଗିଡ଼.
- 2 textilis, Nees. *Manilla Hemp.* PHILIPP. T
- 3 superba, Roxb. INDIA. T
- 4 ensete. *The Abyssinian Banana.* T
- 5 sumatrana, BECCARI. T . Sumátra. *Variegated Plantain.*

The following varieties of *M. paradisiaca* are usually found in local cultivation.

Yélakki bále. Large variety. ଯେଲାକ୍କି ବାଳେ.

” ” small var.

Yele bále. Leaf plantain. ଏଲେ ବାଳେ.

Gúlúr bále. Large butter plantain. ଗୁଲୁର ବାଳେ.

” ” small var. ”

Katte bále. Cooking plantain. କଟେ ବାଳେ.

Madranga bále. ମଦ୍ରଙ୍ଗାଳ ବାଳେ.

Rasa bále. Dessert plantain. ରାସ ବାଳେ.

- Hávu bále. Snake plantain. ಹಾವು ಬಾಳೆ.
 Gujja bále. Short plantain. ಗುಜ್ಜ ಬಾಳೆ.
 Putta bále. ಪೆಟ್ಟೆ ಬಾಳೆ.
 Chandra bále. Red plantain. ಚಂದ್ರ ಬಾಳೆ.
 Jain bále. Honey plantain. ಜೈನ ಬಾಳೆ.
 Raja bále. Royal plantain. ರಾಜ ಬಾಳೆ.
 Pacha bále. Green plantain. ಪಚ್ಚ ಬಾಳೆ.

12 Heliconia, LINN.

- 1 aurantiaca, Linn. W. INDIES. ≡ Fl. scarlet.
 2 aureo-striata. Variegated herb.

13 Strelitzia, LINN.

- 1 Reginæ ? SOUTH AFRICA. ≡

14 Ravenala, ADANS.

- 1 madagascariensis, Sonner. MADAG. Traveller's Tree.

Several introduced plants of this Order are still undetermined.

ORDER CXX.

IRIDACEÆ.

THE IRIS FAMILY.

A large Order of herbs found in various parts of the warm-temperate globe, but most abundantly in South Africa. Leaves simple, (often sword-like and equitant as in the *Fleur-de-Lis*), rising from a bulb or rhizome. *Perianth* showy, regular or irregular; superior, and composed of six leaves in two whorls. *Stamens* 3. *Ovary* inferior, 3-celled. *Fruit* capsular. *Seeds* numerous. We have no indigenous representative of the family, but some of the Cape species are popularly cultivated in local gardens.

1 Gladiolus, TOURNEF. Corn Flag.

- 1 alatus, Linn. C. G. HOPE. H
- 2 cardinalis, Curt. C. G. HOPE. H Fl. of various
- 3 communis, Thunb. C. G. HOPE. H colours in terminal spikes.
- 4 tristis, Linn. C. G. HOPE. H
- 5 gandavensis.

2 Iris, LINN. Fleur-de-Lis:

- 1 germanica, Linn. EUROPE. H German Iris. Fl. violet-purple.
- 2 florentina, Linn. EUROPE. H Fl. white.
- 3 Robinsoniana.

3 Tigridia, JACQ.

- 1 Pavonia, Pers. Tiger Flower. MEXICO. Fl. bright scarlet spotted with crimson.

4 Pardanthus, KER.

- 1 chinensis, Ker. Leopard Flower. CHINA. Fl. orange, spotted red or crimson. Kan. Sanna sankudáli gida. ಸಂಕುದಾಲಿ ಗಿಡ.

5 Antholyza, LINN.

- 1 aethiopica, Linn. C. G. HOPE. H Fl. red.

ORDER CXXI.

AMARYLLIDEÆ.**THE AMARYLLIS FAMILY.**

An Order of bulbous or fibrous rooted herbs with glabrous leaves and showy flowers. *Perianth* 6-partite and nearly regular, superior, spathaceous, and usually borne upon a stout scape. *Stamens* 6. Other conditions

almost the same as in *Iridaceæ*. The American genus *Agave* is well established in Southern India, where it is much employed as a railway fence. Species are abundant in South Africa, and in Central America. Amaryllids are often mistaken for true lilies, to which they bear a close resemblance.

1 Crinum, LINN.

- 1 asiaticum, Linn. INDIA. ✕ Fl. white.
- 2 " var. toxicarium, Herb. INDIA. ✕ Fl. white.
- 3 giganteum.
- 4 Sanderianum.
- 5 formosum.
- 6 zeylanicum. ✕ Fl. rosy-purple.
- 7 species? INDIA. ✕ *Kan.* Káduírulli gadde. ಕಾಡು ರಂಧ್ರ ಗಡೆ.

2 Pancratium, LINN.

- 1 zeylanicum, Linn. CEYLON. ✕ Fl. white, fragrant.

3 Nerine, HERB.

- 1 sarniensis, Herb. *Guernsey Lily*. JAPAN. Fl. dark crimson.

4 Amaryllis, LINN.

- 1 Reginæ, Linn. *Mexican Lily*. W. INDIES.

- 2 Belladonna, Linn. S. AMER. ✕ Fl. varying from all shades of red to nearly pure white. Very handsome.
- 3 formosissima, Herb. S. AMER. ✕
- 4 psittacina, Ker. BRAZIL. ✕
- 5 latifolia. ? ✕

5 Eucharis, LINDL.

- 1 grandiflora, Planch. *Amazon Lily*. S. AMER. Fl. pure white. Fragrant.
- 2 Mastersii, Fl. pure white. Fragrant.

6 Zephyranthes, HERB. *Zephyr Flower or American Crocus*.

- 1 tubispatha, Herb. S. AMER. H Fl. pure white Fragrant.
- 2 carinata. H S. AMER. Fl. rose.
- 3 rosea, Lindl. H Mts. CUBA. Fl. bright rose.

7 Curculigo, GÆRTN.

- 1 recurvata, Dryand. INDIA. H Fl. yellow.
- 2 " striata. Leaves striped green and white.

8 Cyrtanthus, AIT.

- 1 obliqua, Ait. S. AFRICA. H Fl. golden yellow.

9 Haemanthus, LINN. *Blood Flower*.

- 1 tigrinus, Jacq. CAPE OF GOOD HOPE. H Fl. crimson-orange.
- 2 coccineus. SOUTH AFRICA. H Fl. red.
- 3 species. S. AFRICA. A large form. Fl. crimson.

10 Doryanthes, R. BR.

- 1 Palmerii, s NEW SOUTH WALES. Fl. crimson.

11 Agave, LINN. Large succulents.

- 1 americana, Linn. *American Aloe*, s Fl. creamy white to pale yellow and greenish. Kan. Katáli. ચાંડી.
- 2 " variegata. A striking foliage plant.

- 3 „ *striata*. Leaves streaked and marbled with gold.
- 4 *Mexicana*, Lour. Furnishes the *Fita Fibre*.
- 5 *rigida*, Miller. YUCATAN. Furnishes *Sisal Hemp*.
- 6 species.

12 *Fourcroya*, VENT.

- 1 *gigantea*, Vent. S. AMER. s Fl. greenish.
 - 2 „ *variegata*. Leaves white and green, very striking.
 - 3 *longæva*, Karw and Zucc. † MEXICO. This is the grandest of all the so-called aloes.
 - 4 *Beddinghausei*. Another fine species from Mexico.
-

ORDER CXXII.

BROMELIACEÆ.

THE PINE-APPLE FAMILY.

Epiphytical and terrestrial herbs, or undershrubs. Originally indigenous to tropical America but now found in many warm countries. The rigid leaves, sheathing from the rootstock, are characteristic of the Order; as are also the terminal showy flowers. The pine-apple of gardens indicates a more succulent condition of growth than is usually found in allied genera, but otherwise it is a good type of the family. The flowers of *Tillandsia* and *Bromelia* are objects of interest on account of their brilliant colours and long endurance.

1 *Æchmea*, KUIZ. and PAV.

- 1 *paniculigera*? Fl. blue and scarlet.
- 2 species? s Fl. scarlet and purple. Probably *Æ. discolor*, Lindl.

2 Ananassa, LINDL.

1 *sativa*, Lindl. *The Pine Apple.* TROP. AMER.

■ Fl. bluish-purple. Kan. Ananás gida.
அனாஸ் கிட.

2 „ variegata.

3 Billbergia, THUNB.

1 *zebrina*, Lindl. BRAZIL. ■ Zebra striped.

4 Tillandsia, WILLD.

1 *argentea*? ■

2 species. ■

5 Pitcairnia, L'HERIT.

1 *angustifolia*, Ait. W. INDIES. ■ Fl. scarlet.

2 species. ■

6 Bromelia, LINN.

1 *sphacelata*, Linn. CHILI. ■ Fl. purple.

Note.—Some of the above are entered with hesitation as they have not been seen in flower.

ORDER CXXIII.**DIOSCOREACEÆ.****THE YAM FAMILY.**

A tropical Order of twining plants having swollen rootstocks or under-ground tubers of a large size. *Leaves* net-veined, petiolate, and mostly cordate. *Flowers* numerous, minute and unisexual; mostly dioecious. *Perianth* 7-partite in both sexes. *Ovary* inferior and 3-celled. *Styles* 3, or united from the base upwards. *Fruit* 1—3

celled. Seeds albuminous, 1—2 in each cell. The indigenous genus *Dioscorea* will be discovered by its vernacular names *mullu genasu gadde*, ಮುಳ್ಳು ಗೆಣಸು ಗಡೆ, *mudi genasu gadde*, ಮುದಿಗೆಣಸು ಗಡೆ, and *kádu genasu gadde*, ಕಾಡು ಗೆಣಸು ಗಡೆ. They are deciduous twiners with large edible tubers.

1 *Dioscorea*, LINN.

- 1 *alata*, Linn. TROP. ASIA. c *The Pondicherry Potato.*
 - 2 „ var *purpurea*, Roxb. INDIA. c
 - 3 *globosa*, Roxb. TROP. ASIA. c
 - 4 *aculeata*, Linn. INDIA. c *The Goa Potato.* Kan.
Mullu genasu gadde. ಮುಳ್ಳು ಗೆಣಸು ಗಡೆ.
 - 5 *bulbifera*, Linn. INDIA. c
 - 6 *pentaphylla*, Linn. INDIA. c
 - 7 *trinerva*, ? c
 - 8 *sativa*, Linn. W. INDIES. *The Common Yam.*
-

ORDER CXXIV.

SMILACEÆ.

THE SARSAPARILLA FAMILY.

An Order of climbing herbs and shrubs largely confined to tropical America. It is distinguished from *Dioscoreaceæ* by a superior ovary, the absence of large tubers and the more evergreen nature of the leaves. The latter possess the same aberrant conditions of venation, which should be noted by the student.

1 *Smilax*, LINN. *Sarsaparilla.*

- 1 *sarsaparilla*, Linn. SOUTH AMER. c
- 2 *discolor*, SOUTH AMER. c Variegated.
- 3 species. AUSTRALIA. c

ORDER CXXV.

PHILESIACEÆ.

THE LAPAGERIA FAMILY.

A small Order of Chilian climbers with handsome flowers.

1 **Lapageria**, LINN.

- 1 *alba*, Linn Chili. ♂ Fl. pure white.
 - 2 *rosea*. Chili. ♂ Fl. rosy-crimson.
-

ORDER CXXVI.

LILIACEÆ.

THE LILY FAMILY.

This large Order of herbs, shrubs, and rarely small trees, is represented in every part of the temperate and sub-tropical globe. The bulbous section of the family is marked by very beautiful flowers (true lilies), but the fibrous and tuberous rooted species are usually less conspicuous in this respect. *Leaves* parallel veined, sessile or sheathing. *Perianth* regular, 6-leaved, inferior. *Stamens* 6, inserted on the perianth. *Anthers* conspicuous, introrse. *Ovary* superior, 3-celled. *Fruit* capsular, succulent. *Seeds* numerous. The morphology of the Order should be carefully compared with that of the *Amaryllidaceæ*, as showy species of the latter are often mistaken for true lilies. The ovary is superior in the one family and inferior in the other.

1 **Lilium**, LINN.

- 1 *longiflorum*, Thunb. *White Trumpet Lily*. CHINA. ♂ Fl. waxy white, fragrant.

- 2 *giganteum*, Wall. NEPAL. ♂ Fl. white, tinged with purple outside.
- 3 *tigrinum*, Gawl. *Tiger Lily*. CHINA. ♂ Fl. spotted.
- 4 *Neilgherrense*. *Nilgiri Lily*. ♂ Fl. creamy-white.
- 5 *auratum*. ♂ Fl. white, spotted red and banded with gold. Very handsome.

Lilies succeed indifferently at Bangalore, owing to the dryness and warmth of the climate.

2 *Gloriosa*, LINN.

- 1 *superba*, Linn. INDIA. ♂ Fl. vermillion-scarlet changing to orange. Tips of petals green.
Kan. Karadi kannina gadde. ಕರಡಿ ಕಣ್ಣನ ಗಡ್ಡೆ.

3 *Agapanthus*, L'HERIT.

- 1 *umbellatus*, L'Herit. *African Blue Lily*. ♂
- 2 „ „ *variegata*. ♂

4 *Hemerocallis*, LINN. *Day Lily*.

- fulva, Linn. ♂ Fl. coppery-orange, mostly double.

5 *Anthericum*, LINN. *St. Bruno's Lily*.

- 1 *Liliastrum*, Linn. EUROPE. ♂ Fl. white.
- 2 species. Fl. white. (*A. Liliago*?)

6 *Tulipa*, LINN. *Tulip*.

- 1 *suaveolens*, Roth. EUROPE. ♂ Fl. various, white,
- 2 *sylvestris*, Linn. „ ♂ yellow, maroon and crimson.

7 *Polianthes*, LINN. *Tuberose*.

- 1 *tuberosa*, Linn. INDIA. ♂ Fl. pure white, fragrant.
- 2 „ „ fl. pl. Fl. double.

8 Ornithogalum, LINN.

1 species. *Star of Bethlehem.* EGYPT. H Fl. white.

9 Sanseveira, THUNB.

1 Zeylanica, Roscoe. *Bow-string Hemp.* CEYLON.
 s Fl. lemon white. *Kan.* Manjina náru,
 ව්‍යෙජින් නාරු.

2 cylindrica, Boj. *Ife.* SEYCHELLES. s (See *rotundifolia*.)

3 trifasciata, The flat-leaved.

10 Allium, LINN.

1 cepa, Linn. *Onion.* SUB-TROPL. OLD WORLD.
 H *Kan.* I'rulli. ඡරුලු.

2 ascalonicum, Linn. *Shallot.* PALESTINE. H

3 sativum, Linn. *Garlic.* EUROPE. H *Kan.* Bel-lulli. පේලුලු.

4 porrum, Linn. *Leek.* H SWITZERLAND.

5 fragrans, Vent. S. AMER. H

11 Asparagus, LINN.

1 racemosus, Willd. *Challa.* (Tel.) INDIA. c Fl. white. *Kan.* Majjige gadde. ව්‍යැංගලී ගද්ද.

2 sarmentosus, Willd. CHINA AND INDIA. c Fl. whitish.

3 officinalis, Linn. EUROPE. H

4 plumosus, SOUTH AFRICA. c Fl. white.

12 Aspidistra, KER.

1 punctata, vittata. H

2 lurida. JAPAN. H Fl. purple.

3 " variegata.

13 Dracæna, LINN. *Dragon Tree or Dragons Blood.*

- 1 terminalis, Lindl. S. S. ISLDS. s
- 2 ferrea, Linn, INDIA. s
- 3 Regina. s
- 4 Chelsonii. s
- 5 Shepherdii. s AUSTRALIA.
- 6 surculosa. s
- 7 reflexa? s AUSTRALIA.
- 8 australis. s AUSTRALIA.
- 9 amabilis. s
- 10 albicans. s
- 11 Goldieana. S. W. TROP. AFRICA.
- 12 Hendersonii. s
- 13 Robinsoniana. s
- 14 metallica. s SAMOAN ISLANDS.
- 15 Cinnabari. s
- 16 Baptistii. s SOUTH SEA ISLANDS.
- 17 Cooperii. s
- 18 splendens. s SOUTH SEA ISLANDS.
- 19 Regina. s
- 20 Lindenii, and many unnamed varieties. s

These shrubs, with their bronze and coppery tints of foliage, are exceedingly useful for indoor decoration.

14 Phormium, LINN.

- 1 tenax, Forst. *New Zealand Flax.* N. ZEALAND. s
- 2 „ variegatum. s

15 Aloe, LINN.

- 1 indica, Royle. s
- 2 barbadensis, Mill. *Hedge Aloe.* C. G. HOPE. s
- 3 litoralis, INDIA. = Kan. Lolisara gida. ಲೋಳಿಸರಾ.

16 Yucca, LINN. *Adams Needle.*

- 1 gloriosa, Linn. N. AMER. s Fl. large, ivory-white.

- 2 *aloifolia*, Linn. W. INDIES. = Fl. white.
 3 " *variegata*.
 4 *filamentosa*, = N. AMERICA. Fl. white.
 5 species. =

17 **Eustrephus**, R. Br.

- 1 *angustifolius*, R. Br. E. AUSTR. c Fl. white.

ORDER CXXVII. -

PONTEDERIACEÆ.

THE PONTEDERIA FAMILY.

A small Order of aquatic herbs. *Leaves* sheathing. *Petioles* dilated, hollow, or succulent. *Flowers* spathaceous and irregular. *Perianth* 6-leaved. *Stamens* 3 or 6. *Anthers* introrse. *Fruit* capsular. *Seeds* numerous. In canals, ponds, and tanks.

1 **Monochoria**, PRESL. Aquatic herbs.

- 1 *vaginalis*, Linn. INDIA. H
 2 *hastata*, Linn. INDIA. H

ORDER CXXVIII.

COMMELYNACEÆ.

THE SPIDERWORT FAMILY.

Herbs with flattened leaves, which are often sheathing and occasionally succulent. The pretty blue flowers of the 'Kanne Soppu' and its congeners indicate types of the Order.

1 **Cyanotis**, DON.

- 1 *cristata*. R. and S. INDIA. H *Kan.* Bettada
 kanne soppu. ಬೆಟ್ಟಡ ಕನ್ನೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.

2 *axillaris*, R. and S. INDIA. H *Kan.* Négalu kanne soppu. ನೇಗಲು ಕನ್ನೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.

2 *Commelynna*, LINN.

- 1 *obliqua*, Don. INDIA. H *Kan.* Kádu benne bediru soppu. ಕಾಡು ಬೆಣ್ಣೆ ಬಿದಿರು ಸೊಪ್ಪು.
- 2 *communis*, Linn. INDIA. H *Kan.* Kanne soppu. ಕನ್ನೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.
- 3 *communis*, var. *angustifolia*, Linn. INDIA. H Fl. blue.
- 4 *cœlestis*, Willd. MEXICO. H Fl. gentian-blue.

3 *Aneilema*, B. P.

- 1 *nudiflorum*, R. B. INDIA. H *Kan.* Nela chelu soppu and sanina gundu hullu. ನೆಲಚೆಲು ಸೊಪ್ಪು. ಸನಿಗುಂಡು ಹುಲ್ಲು.

4 *Tradescantia*, *Spiderwort*.

- 1 *zebrina*, Hort. S. AMER. H
 - 2 *discolor*, L'Herit. S. AMER. H
 - 3 species. H
 - 4 species. H
-

ORDER CXXIX.

PALMACEÆ.

THE PALM FAMILY.

This splendid Order of trees and shrubs is represented in nearly all tropical and sub-tropical countries. The simple stem (trunk) with its terminal crown of noble evergreen leaves, of two typical forms, fan and pinnate, are characteristic conditions of the group. So are the perfect but unisexual flowers, thickly arranged on branching spadices within a protecting spathe. When the

student has made himself familiar with the local toddy palm, *Ichalu*, and the palmyra, *Tále*, he will readily recognise other species of the palm Order.

Economically, it is one of the most useful families of plants.

1 Areca, LINN. Pinnate-leaved.

- 1 catechu, Linn. *Betel-nut Palm.* INDIA. \pm Kan.
Adike mara. അഡിക്കേ മാര.
- 2 oleracea, Linn. *Cabbage Palm.* W. INDIES. \pm
- 3 madagascariensis, Mart. \pm
- 4 alba, Rumph. MADAG. \pm
- 5 rubra, Bory. ISL. MAURITIUS. \pm
- 6 crinata, Bory. BOURBON. \pm
- 7 species. \pm

2 Arenga, LABILL. Pinnate-leaved.

- 1 saccharifera, Labill. *Sugar Palm.* MOLUCCAS. \pm

3 Borassus, LINN. Fan-leaved.

- 1 flabelliformis, Linn. *Palmyra Palm.* INDIA. \pm
Kan. Tále mara. താലേ മാര.

4 Caryota, LINN. Pinnate-leaved.

- 1 urens, Linn. *Malabar Sago Palm.* \pm Kan. Bagani mara. ബഗനി മാര.
- 2 sobolifera, Wall. INDIA. \pm
- 3 furfuracea ? Blume. JAVA. \pm
- 4 species. \pm

5 Chamærops, LINN. Fan-leaved.

- 1 Richiana ? (Richardiana ?)
- 2 Martiana. Wall. NEPAL. \pm
- 3 humilis, Linn. AFRICA. \pm

6 Cocos, LINN. Pinnate-leaved.

- 1 nucifera, Willd. *Cocoa-nut Tree.* INDIA. Kan.
Tengina mara. ತೆಂಗಿನ ಮರ.
- 2 „ var. The golden cocoa-nut.

There are several distinct varieties of *C. nucifera* cultivated in local gardens.

7 Corypha, LINN. Fan-leaved.

- 1 australis, R. Br. *Australian Fan-palm.* T
- 2 unibraculifera, Linn. *Talipot or Fan-palm.*
CEYLON.

8 Phoenix, LINN. Pinnate-leaved.

- 1 dactylifera, Linn. ASIA. AND N. AFRICA. T
The Date Palm. Kan. Kurjoora. ಕುರ್ಜೂರ್. There are several varieties in local cultivation.
- 2 sylvestris. Roxb. INDIA. T or Wild Date, and *Mysore Toddy Palm.* Kan. I'chalu mara. ಈಚಲು ಮರ.
- 3 farinifera, Roxb. INDIA. T or S Kan. Sanna I'chalu. ಸನ್ನಿ ಈಚಲು ಮರ.
- 4 paludosa. Roxb. INDIA. T
- 5 rupicola.
- 6 reclinata, Jacq. AFRICA.
- 7 pedunculata.
- 8 acaulis, Buch. INDIA.
- 9 zeylanica, CEYLON. *The Indi of Ceylon.*

9 Sabal, ADANS. Fan-leaved.

- 1 Adansonii, Guerns. *The Dwarf Palmetto.*
CUBA. T
- 2 Palmetto, Guerns. FLORIDA. T *The Palmetto.*

10 Seaforthia, R. Br. Fan-leaved.

- 1 elegans R. Br. E. AUSTR.

11 Livistona, R. Br. *Fan-leaved.*

- 1 Mauritiana, Wall. ISL. MAURITIUS. \pm
 2 eupensii ? \mp

12 Licuala, RUMPH. *Fan-leaved.*

- 1 spinosa, Thunb. SINGAPORE. \pm
 2 peltata, Roxb. BURMAH. \pm

13 Calamus, LINN. *Pinnate-leaved.*

- 1 Rotang, Linn. *Rattan-cane Palm.* TROP..
 ASIA. s
 2 Jenkinsii ? From CALCUTTA. c
 3 leptospadix ? From CALCUTTA.
 4 callicarpus. c
 5 species. c
 6 species. c

14 Elæis, JACQ. *Pinnate-leaved.*

- 1 guineensis, Jacq. *African Oil Palm.*

15 Oreodoxa, WILLD. *Pinnate-leaved.*

- 1 Regia, BRAZIL. \pm *Royal Palm of Cuba.*

16 Kentia, BLUME. *Pinnate-leaved.*

- 1 Wendlandii. \pm

17 Thrinax, *Fan-leaved.*

- 1 elegans. \pm
 2 glauca, \pm
 3 argentea.

18 Rhipis, LINN. fil. *Fan-leaved.*

- 1 flabelliformis, Linn. *Ground Rattan.* CHINA.

19 Hyophorbe, GÆRTN. *Pinnate-leaved.*

- 1 Verschaffeltii, GÆRTN. \pm MAURITIUS.

20 Dictyosperma, WENDL.

- 1 alba, Wendl. MAURITIUS. *The Palmiste.*

21 Dypsis.1 *madagascariensis*? MADAGASCAR. \ddagger **22 Wallichia, Roxb.**1 *disticha*? INDIA. \ddagger **ORDER CXXX.****ALISMACEÆ.****THE WATER PLANTAIN FAMILY.**

A small Order of aquatic or marsh herbs mostly confined to northern parts of the globe. *Perianth* inferior. *Stamens* ten or indefinite. *Ovaries* superior, one-celled.

1 Sagittaria, LINN.1 *cordifolia*. Common in wet land. \ddagger **ORDER CXXXI.****PANDANACEÆ.****THE SCREW-PINE FAMILY.**

A small Order of tropical shrubs and trees. The peculiar spiral arrangement of the evergreen (saw-like) leaves, and the aerial roots of the stem, are marked characters of the genus *Pandanus*. *Flowers* unisexual, crowded on a spadix between numerous bracts; fragrant. *Perianth* scaly or wanting. *Stamens* numerous. *Ovaries* one-celled. Fruit drupaceous and one-seeded, or a berry with many seeds.

1 Pandanus, LINN fil.1 *odoratissimus*, Linn fil. *Screw Pine*. s Fl. white, fragrant. *Kan.* Gédige gida. ಗೆಡಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ.

- 2 *furcatus variegata*? =
 3 species. = Leaves entire.
 4 species. =
-

ORDER CXXXII.

TYPHACEÆ.

THE BULLRUSH FAMILY.

Sedge-like herbs growing in water. The small monœcious flowers are gathered into dense brownish cylinders or spikes at the apex of a long stalk.

I *Typha*, TOURNEF.

- 1 *elephantina*, Roxb. *Elephant Grass*. INDIA. H
Kan. Jumbu Hullu. ಜಂಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು.
 2 *augustifolia*, Linn. INDIA. *Pith Grass*. H
-

ORDER CXXXIII.

AROIDÆ.

THE ARUM FAMILY.

This is a large tropical Order of acrid herbs. Having perfect flowers, the Tribe *Acoraceæ* is occasionally treated as a separate Order. But collectively the aroids are a well defined natural group. Leaves usually large and striking, often variegated or coloured; net-veined, and sheathing. Flowers small, unisexual, (monœcious) arranged on a spadix within a spathe; the whole supported on a long scape. The indigenous channel herb, *Kesave dantu*, may be studied as a fairly good type of the family. The American, and Indian, climbing aroids are plants of vigorous growth and handsome foliage.

1 Acorus, LINN.

- 1 calamus, Linn. *Sweet Flag.* EUROPE. H *Kan*
Baje gida. ಒಂಟೆ ರಿಡ್.
- 2 gramineus variegatus. H Grass-like. CHINA.

2 Calla,

aethiopica, (Syn. *Richardia aethiopica*), *Arum Lily*
Fl. white.

3 Aglaonema, SCHOTT.

- 1 commutatum, Sch. MANILLA. H
- 2 simplex, Blume. JAVA. H
- 3 picta compacta. JAVA. H

4 Alocasia, SCHOTT.

- 1 indica, Sch. INDIA. H
- 2 Jenningsii, Veitch. INDIA. H
- 3 macrorhiza, Sch. INDIA. POLYNESIA.
- 4 " variegata. H
- 5 Sanderiana. H EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO.
- 6 Princeps. H MALAY, ARCHIPELAGO.
- 7 Johnstoni. H SOLOMON ISLANDS.
- 8 Lowii. H
- 9 metallica. H
- 10 zebrina. H
- 11 Reginæ. H
- 12 Sedeni. H
- 13 Marshallii. H
- 14 antiquorum, Sch. INDIA. H *Kan.* Kesave dantu.
ಕೆಸವೆ ದಂಟು.
- 15 gigantea. H
- 16 violacea alba. H
- 17 species. (illustriis?) Green with black patches.
- 18 species. H

5 Amorphophallus, BLUME.

- 1 bulbifer, Blume, INDIA. H
- 2 campanulatus, Blume. *Telinga Potato.* CEY-LON. H
- 3 species.

6 Anthurium, SCHOTT.

- 1 crystallinum, Andre. COLOMBIA. H
- 2 magnificum, Andre. COLOMBIA. H (See grande.)
- 3 scherzerianum, Sch. COSTA RICA. H Spathé scarlet.
- 4 Warocqueanum.
- 5 Andreanum. Spathé scarlet.
- 6 candidum. H COLOMBIA. Spathé white.
- 7 carneum. H HYBRID. Spathé rose-carmine.
- 8 splendidum. H S. AMER.
- 9 metallica. H
- 10 scherzerianum var. Williamsii. H Spathé white, fragrant.
- 11 regale. H
- 12 Veitchii. H COLOMBIA.
- 13 insigne. H COLOMBIA. Also 14 undetermined species.

7 Arisaëma, MART.

- 1 speciosum, Mart. *Snake Lily.* INDIA. H
- 2 species. INDIA. A small herb in meadows and among rocks, not exceeding 6—9 inches. Spathé varying in colour from dark purple to green.

8 Arum, LINN. *Lords and Ladies, also Cuckoo Pint.*

- 1 italicum, S. EUROPE. *Italian Arum*
- 2 species ?

**9 Caladium, TUBEROUS ROOTED HERBS. Deciduous
for 5 months.**

- 1 bicolor, Vent. BRAZIL. H
- 2 " var. Chantinii, Lem. BRAZIL. H
- 3 pictum, DC. BRAZIL. H
- 4 " var. Belleymei, Chant. BRAZIL. H
- 5 tricolor, Hort. H
- 6 amabile, Hort. H
- 7 argyrites, Versch. H
- 8 discolor, Hort. H
- 9 marmoratum, Mathieu. H
- 10 mirabile, Hort. H
- 11 regale, Hort. BRAZIL. H
- 12 Wightii, H
- 13 picturatum, K. Koch. S. AMER. H
- 14 cannætii, H
- 15 Dr. Lindley. H
- 16 E. G. Henderson. H
- 17 Vicomtesse de la Roque-ordan. H
- 18 Ceres. H
- 19 Felicien David. H
- 20 Madame de la Veransaye. H
- 21 Madame Hunnebelle. H
- 22 imperiale. H
- 23 Auguste Lemoine. H
- 24 Agrippine Dimitry. H
- 25 Coypel. H
- 26 Duchartre. H
- 27 Elvina. H
- 28 Gratiolum. H
- 29 Gretry. H
- 30 Helevy. H
- 31 Houlletii. H
- 32 Iullii. H
- 33 Louis Duplessis. H
- 34 Madame Heine. H
- 35 Arsinoe. H

- 36 Candidum. H
- 37 Euterpe. H
- 38 Gluck. H
- 39 Gaze De Paris. H
- 40 Madame Lemoinier. H
- 41 Monsieur D'Halloy. H
- 42 Madame Alfred Mame. H
- 43 Reine Marie du Portugal. H
- 44 Sofia. H
- 45 Petropolis. H
- 46 Princess of Wales. H

At Bangalore these beautiful plants attain great perfection.
They are in full growth from May to September.

10 Dieffenbachia, SCHOTT.

- 1 Pearcei, Bull's Cat. H
- 2 seguine, Sch. W. INDIES. *Dumb-cane.* H
- 3 picta. H
- 4 loniatum? H
- 5 Shuttleworthii. H COLOMBIA.
- 6 Regina. S. AMERICA. H
- 7 Rex. H S. AMER.
- 8 Leopoldii. H S. AMER.
- 9 Bausei.
- 10 triumphans. COLOMBIA. H Also one or two undetermined.

11 Philodendron, LINDL.

- 1 crinipes. C
- 2 Carderii, C S. AMER.
- 3 discolor. C
- 4 gloriosum. C
- 5 pertusum. C S. AMER. (See *Monstera deliciosa*.)

12 Pothos, LINN.

- 1 scandens. Linn. INDIA. C

- 2 *aureus*. c SOLOMON ISLANDS.
- 3 *argenteus*. c BORNEO.
- 4 *nitens*. c EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO.
- 5 species. c

13 Syngonium.

- 1 *albo-lineatum*, Bull's Cat. CENTRAL AMER. c
- 2 *Wendlandii*. c TROP. AMER.
- 3 species. c

14 Curmeria, MASTERS.

- 1 *Wallisii*, Masters. = COLOMBIA.
-

ORDER CXXXIV.

PISTIACEÆ.

THE DUCKWEED FAMILY.

A small Order of floating herbs, or minute plants, usually found in still water. *Flower* 2—3 within the spathe, achlamydeous and monœcious. *Fruit* 1—seeded.

1 Pistia, LINN. *Aquatics*.

- 1 *stratiotes*, Linn. *Water Soldier*. INDIA. Kan. Antaragange gida. ಅಂತರಗಂಗೆ ಗಡ.

2 Lemna, LINN.

- 1 *globosa*, Roxb. *Duckweed*. INDIAN TANKS.
-

ORDER CXXXV.

ERIOCAULONEÆ.

THE PIPEWORT FAMILY.

An Order of grass-like herbs usually found in marshes and paddy-fields. The small globular heads of whitish flowers distinguish the members of this group from sedges or grasses, to which they otherwise bear a strong resemblance. Students should dissect the indigenous weed 'Betta guudu gida' and compare it with types of the two succeeding Orders.

1 Eriocaulon, LINN.

1 *quinqueangulare*, Linn. TROP. ASIA. ff Fl. white.

Kan. Betta gundu gida. ಬೆಟ್ಟಾ ಗುಂಡು ಗಿಡ.

2 *sexangulare*, Linn. TROP. ASIA. ff

ORDER CXXXVI.

CYPERACEÆ.

THE SEDGE FAMILY.

A large Order of grass-like herbs found in all parts of the world. But sedges can generally be distinguished from proper grasses by the following *conditions* :—

- (a) *Stems* jointless, solid, and mostly angular.
- (b) *Leaves* without ligules, and having closed sheaths.
- (c) The pistillate flower with or without a tubular perianth.

Sedges usually affect marshy and undrained lands, while some species are entirely aquatic. As compared with grasses their economic value is unimportant.

1 Cyperus, LINN.

- 1 *articulatus*, Linn. INDIA. *Kan.* Yale jambu hullu. ಎಳೆ ಜಂಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 2 *alopecuroides*, Nees. INDIA. *Kan.* Bili jambu hullu. ಚಿಂಡಿ ಜಂಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 3 *exaltatus*, Retz. INDIA. *Kan.* Kempu jambu hullu. ಕೆಂಪು ಜಂಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 4 *Iria*, Linn. INDIA. *Kan.* Dabbe jambu hullu. or *Vusumáni*? ದಷ್ಟೆ ಜಂಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು. ವೃಸುವಾನಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 5 *capillaris*, Koenig. INDIA. *Kan.* Chendu chéni hullu. ಜೆಂಡು ಜೆನಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 6 *haspan*, Linn. INDIA. *Kan.* Honne hu hullu.
- 7 *diformis*, Linn. INDIA. *Kan.* Kari sanna jambu hullu. ಕರಿ ಸಂನಾ ಜಂಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 8 *corymbosus*. INDIA. *Kan.* Badra hullu. ಭದ್ರೆ ಜಂಲ್ಲು.
- 9 *rotundus*, Linn. INDIA. *Kan.* Tunge hullu ತುಂಗೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 10 *compressus*. INDIA. *Kan.* Vusumani hullu. ವೃಸುವಾನಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 11 *alternifolius*.
- 12 „ var. *variegatus*.
- 13 *Pangorei*. Rottl. INDIA.
- 14 *esculentus*, Linn. *Chuffa or Ground Almond*.
- 15 *sulcinux*?
- 16 species. *Kan.* Hugu hullu. ಉಗು ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 17 species.
- 18 species.

2 Timbristylis, VAHL.

- 1 *schœnoides*, Vahl. *Kan.* Kádu gundu hullu, and gadde gundu hullu. ಕಾಡು ಗುಂಡು ಹುಲ್ಲು. ಗಡ್ಡೆ ಗುಂಡು ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 2 *gigantea*, Vahl.
- 3 *Wightiana*, Nees. *Kan.* Niru sabbasige hullu. ನೀರು ಸಂಖ್ಯಾ ಸಿಗೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 4 „ var. *Kan.* Kádu sabbasige hullu. ಕಾಡು ಸಂಖ್ಯಾ ಸಿಗೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

5 monostachya.

6 miliacea.

3 Isolepis, R. Br.

1 holoschoenus. ? R. and S. INDIA. *Kan.* Níru vusumani hullu. ನೀರು ವೈಸುವಾನಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

2 squarrosa, R. and S. INDIA. *Kan.* Kádu vusu-mani hullu. ಕಾಡು ವೈಸುವಾನಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

3 barbata, R. B. INDIA. *Kan.* Chavuri hullu. Katte ládi hullu. ಇಕ್ವರೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು. ಕತ್ತೆ ಲಾಡಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

4 Scirpus, R. B. Club-rush.

1 mucronatus Linn. INDIA. *Kan.* Hommugali hullu. ಹೊಂಮುಗಳಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

5 Courtoisia, NEES.

1 cyperoides, Nees. INDIA. *Kan.* Bili sanna jambu hullu. ಬಿಳಿ ಸಂಂ ಜಂಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು.

6 Tuirena, Lam.

1 glomerata, Lam. INDIA. *Kan.* Petlu gori hullu. ಪೆಟ್ಲು ಗೋರಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

2 „ var. ciliaris.

7 Kyllingia, W.

1 brevifolia, Plott. INDIA. *Kan.* Ananta gonde hullu. ಅನಂತಗೋಂಡಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

ORDER CXXXVII.

GRAMINEÆ.

THE GRASS FAMILY.

This splendid Order of plants is abundantly represented in all fertile parts of the world, where it furnishes cereal crops to the husbandman and green verdure

to the fields. In the tropical genus *Bambusa* it attains an arborescent size. Grasses have hollow jointed stems; alternate leaves with opening sheaths, and usually a small ligule at the base of the blade. Flowers glumaceous. Stamens rarely more than three, anthers large and versatile. Ovary superior, stigmas feathery. Fruit a caryopsis. Seed mealy, and often nutritious.

1 *Triticum*, LINN.

- 1 *vulgare*, Linn. EUROPE. ◎ *Wheat*. Kan. Godhi.
ಗೋಧಿ.

2 *Oryza*, LINN.

- 1 *sativa*, Linn. *Rice*. INDIA. ◎ *Kan*. Nellu ನೆಲ್ಲು.

The local Museum contains specimens of 108 varieties of this grain. The kinds are distinguished from each other by varying conditions of size, form, colour, and hairiness; as also by the uses to which they are applied and their conditions of growth. There are, of course, vernacular names for all.

3 *Zea*, LINN.

- 1 *Mays*, Linn. *Maize or Indian Corn*. TROP. AMER. Kan. Jola. ಜೋಳ.

4 *Euchlæna*, SCHRADER.

- 1 *luxurians*, Durien in Bull. *Teosinte*. GUATE-MALA. ◎

5 *Paspalum*, LINN.

- 1 *brevifolium*, Flueg. INDIA. Kan. Sanna tapri hullu, ಸಣ್ಣ ತಪ್ಪಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

- 2 *scrabicolatum*, Linn. INDIA.

6 *Panicum*, LINN.

- 1 *indicum*, Linn. INDIA. *Kan.* Kari korle hullu
ಕಾರಿ ಕೋರ್ಲೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 2 *sanguinale*. Linn. INDIA. *Kan.* Bili akkabu
hullu and gandu akkabu hullu. ಬಿಳಿ ಅಕ್ಕು ಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು,
ಗಂಡು ಅಕ್ಕು ಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 3 *distachyum*, Linn. INDIA. *Kan.* Hambu háraka
hullu. ಹಂಬು ಹಾರಕೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 4 *Petiverii*, Trin. INDIA. *Kan.* Kádu baragu
hullu. ಕಾಡು ಬರಗು ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 5 *psilopodium*? Trin. INDIA. *Kan.* Bili sáme hul-
lu. ಬಿಳಿ ಸಾಮೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 6 *prostratum*? Lam. INDIA. *Kan.* Kádu bili sáme
hullu. ಕಾಡು ಬಿಳಿ ಸಾಮೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 7 *repens*, Linn. *Ginger Grass*. INDIA. *Kan.* Sonti
hullu. ಸೊಂಟಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 8 *erucæforme*, Siebol. INDIA. *Kan.* Antu garike
hullu. ಅಂಟು ಗರಿಕೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 9 *brizoides*, Linn. INDIA. *Kan.* Kádu haraka hul-
lu. ಕಾಡು ಹಾರಕೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 10 *interruptum*, Willd. INDIA. *Kan.* Hodike hullu.
ಹೋಡಿಕೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 11 *fimbriata*, Nees. INDIA. *Kan.* Niru sajje hul-
lu. ನೀರು ಸಜ್ಜೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 12 *fluitans*, Linn. INDIA. *Kan.* Gadde vadavina
hullu. ಗದ್ದೆ ವಡವಿನ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 13 *miliaceum*, Willd. *Little Millet*. S. EUROPE. ◎
Kan. Baragu. ಬರಗು.
- 14 *jumentorum*, Pers. *Guinea Grass*. S. AMER.
- 15 *miliare*, Linn. *Nella shama*. (Tel.) S.
EUROPE. ◎
- 16 *italicum*, Linn. *Italian Millet*. S. EUROPE. *Kan.*
Navane. ನವನೆ.

- 17 frumentaceum, Roxb. *Bonta shama*. (Tel.) S. EUROPE. Kan. Sáme. ಸಾಮೆ.
- 18 ovalifolium. S. EUROPE.
- 19 latissimum, Mikan. INDIA. BRAZIL.
- 20 semiverticellatum. INDIA. Kan. Haraka. ಹಾರಕ.
- 21 species. Kan. Doddatapri hullu.

7 Penicillaria, SWARTZ.

- 1 spicata. Swartz. *Spiked Millet or Kumboo*. ◎ (See *Holcus spicatus*) Kan. Sajje. ಸಜ್ಜೆ.

8 Setaria, BEAUV.

- 1 glauca, Beauv. ◎ INDIA. Kan. Bili korle hullu. ಬಿಲಿ ಕೋರೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 2 verticillata, Beauv. ◎ INDIA. Kan. Sanna antu purule hullu. ಸನ್ನಾ ಅಂಟು ಪುರುಳೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 3 italica, INDIA. Kan. Korle hullu. ಕೋರೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 4 macrostachya, INDIA. Kan. Sunku tene hullu. ಸುಂಕುತೆನೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

9 Saccharum, LINN.

- 1 spontaneum, Linn, INDIA. Kan. Darbhe or hodake hullu. ದಬ್ಬೆಹುಲ್ಲು. ಹೋಡಿಕೆಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 2 officinarum, Linn. *Sugar-cane*. INDIA. Kan. Kabbu. ಕಬ್ಬು.

10 Andropogon, LINN.

- 1 pertusus, Willd. INDIA. Kan. Karada kaci hullu. ಕಾರದ ಕಾಸಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 2 Bladhii. Retz. INDIA. Kan. Ganjalu garike hullu. ಗಂಜಲು ಗರಿಕೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 3 muricatus, Retz. *Kus-kus Grass*. INDIA. Kan. Gandu gangala garike hullu. ಗಂಡು ಗಂಜಲ ಗರಿಕೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

- 4 *schoenanthus*, Linn. *Lemon Grass*. INDIA. *Kan.*
Nese or lavanchi hullu. ನೆಸೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು. ಲವಂಚಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
5 *nardus*, INDIA. *Kan.* Bettada ale hullu. ಬೆಟ್ಟಡ
ಲಾಲೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

11 Sorghum, PERS.

- 1 *Halepense*, Pers. INDIA. *Kan.* Hutchu jola.
ಹುಳ್ಪು ಜೋಳ.
- 2 *vulgare*, Pers. *Great Millet or Cholam*. INDIA.
◎ *Kan.* Bili jola. ಬಿಳಿ ಜೋಳ.
- 3 *saccharatum*, Pers. *Chinese Sugar-cane*. ◎
CHINA.
- 4 *kaffrarium*?
- 5 species. AMER. Minnesota early amber-cane.

12 Cymbopogon, SPR.

- 1 *pachnodes*, Trin. White, large, thatching grass.
Kan. Bili dodda kachi hullu. ಬಿಳಿ ದೊಡ್ಡ ಕಾಚಿ
ಹುಲ್ಲು.

13 Chrysopogon, TRIN.

- 1 species, near *gryllus*. INDIA. *Kan.* Kari dhappa-
hanchi hullu. ಕರಿಧಪ್ಪಹಂಚಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
2 *cæruleus*, Nees. INDIA. *Kan.* Huli mise hullu.
ಹುಲಿ ಮಿಸೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

14 Coix, LINN.

- 1 *Lachryma*, Linn. *Job's Tears*. INDIA.

15 Apluda, NEES.

- 1 *communis*, Nees. Small black thatching grass.
INDIA. *Kan.* Sanna kari káchi hullu. ಸಣ್ಣ
ಕರಿ ಕಾಚಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

16 Anatherium, PALIS.

- 1 muricatum, INDIA. *Kan.* Kádu kari dhappa sajje hullu. ಕಾಡು ಕಂದಪ್ಪ ಸಜ್ಜೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

17 Aristida, LINN.

- 1 cærulescens, Desf. *Large Broom Grass.* INDIA.
Kan. Doddha hanchi hullu. ದೊಡ್ಡಹಂಚಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 2 „ var. *Kan.* Kari sanna hanchi hullu.
 ಸೆಳ್ಳಿಹಂಚಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 3 adscensionis, INDIA. *Kan.* Kádu nose hullu.
 ಕಾಡು ನೋಸೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 4 species?

18 Cynodon, LINN.

- 1 dactylon, Pers. *Hariali or Doub Grass.* INDIA.
Kan. Garike hullu. ಗರಿಕೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು. This is the best Indian grass for making hay.

19 Chloris, SWARTZ.

- 1 barbata. INDIA. *Kan.* Manchada kálu hullu.
 ಮಂಂಡದ ಕಾಲು ಹುಲ್ಲು.

20 Microchloa, R. BR.

- 1 setacea, R. By. *Peacock-coloured Grass.* *Kan.*
Navilu bannada hullu. ನವಿಲು ಬಣ್ಣದ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

21 Lappago, SCHREB.

- 1 racemosa, Willd. *Kan.* Puttu antu purule hullu. ಪುಟ್ಟು ಅಂಟು ಪುರುಳೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

22 Isachne, R. BR.

- 1 australis, R. Br. *Kan.* Kádu sanna sáme hullu.
 ಕಾಡು ಸೆಳ್ಳಿ ಸಾಮೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

23 Sporobolus, R. Br.

- 1 annulatus, Munro. *Fox-tail Grass.* INDIA. *Kan.*
Nari bálada hullu. ನರಿ ಬಾಲದ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 2 elongatus, R. Br. INDIA. *Kan.* Navilu dondi hullu. ನವಿಲು ದೊಂಡಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

24 Oplismenus, PALIS.

- 1 Colonus, K. INDIA. *Kan.* Jadé shankara hullu or tene hullu. ಜಡೆ ಶಂಕರ ಹುಲ್ಲು, ತನೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 2 " variety. *Kan.* Dodda antu purule hullu. ದೋಡ ಅಂಟು ಪುರುಳೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 3 Galli Crus, K. INDIA. *Kan.* Kádu dabbe hullu. ಕಾಡು ದಬ್ಬೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 4 frumentaceus? INDIA. *Kan.* Hutchu kórle hullu. ಹುಚ್ಚು ಕೋರ್ಲೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

25 Manisurus, LINN.

- 1 granularis, S. C. INDIA. *Kan,* Kádu sanna hárka hullu. ಕಾಡು ಸಣ್ಣ ಹಾರಕ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

26 Batratherum, NEES.

- 1 violaceum? INDIA. *Kan.* Nela bidaru hullu.
ನೆಲ ಬಿದರು ಹುಲ್ಲು.

27 Trachys, PERS.

- 1 mucronata, Pers. INDIA. *Kan.* Mara akkabu hullu, or parangi akki hullu. ಮರ ಅಕ್ಕಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು
ಪರಂಗಿ ಅಕ್ಕ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

28 Dactyloctenium, WILLD.

- 1 ægyptiacum Willd. *Buffalo-head Grass.* INDIA
Kan. Kónana tale hullu. ಕೋನಾನ ತಲೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

29 Leptochloa, PALIS.

- 1 chinensis, Nees. INDIA. *Kan.* Kádu sanna kari sajje hullu. ಕಾಡು ಸಂಂ ಕರಿ ಸಜ್ಜೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

2 arabica, K. INDIA. *Kan.* Nari bálada gandu hullu. ನರಿ ಬಾಲದ ಗಂಡು ಹುಲ್ಲು.

30 Perotis, Ait.

1 latifolia, Ait. INDIA. *Kan.* Juburu kóle hullu, or nari bálada hullu. ಜುಬುರು ಕೋಲೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು. ನರಿಬಾಲ ದೆಹುಲ್ಲು.

31 Eragrostis, PALIS.

1 plumosa, Linn. INDIA. *Kan.* Sanna purule hullu. ಸಣ್ಣ ಪುರುಳೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

2 poæoides, Beauv. INDIA. *Kan.* Sanna hugu hullu, or Dædda purule hullu. ಸಣ್ಣ ಉಗು ಹುಲ್ಲು. ದೊಡ್ಡ ಪುರುಳೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

3 verticillata, Beauv. INDIA. *Kan.* Kâdu sanna sami hullu. ಕಾಡು ಸಂಣ್ಣ ಸಾಮೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

4 megastachya, Beauv. INDIA. *Kan.* Bettada akkabu hullu. ಬೆಟ್ಟೆದ ಅಕ್ಕೆ ಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು.

5 ciliata, Nees. INDIA. *Kan.* Kâdu navane hullu ಕಾಡು ನವನೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

6 nutans, Retz. INDIA. *Kan.* Kadu jadé navane hullu. ಕಾಡು ಜಡೆ ನವನೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

7 ciliaris, Link. INDIA. *Kan.* Kâdu kambu hullu ಕಂಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು.

8 unioloides.

9 bifaria, INDIA. *Kan.* Jari hullu. ಜರಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

10 Tennisina, INDIA. *Kan.* Kâdu gasagase hullu ಕಾಡು ಗಸಗಸೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

11 innoloides.

32 Leersia, HEDW.

1 hexandra, Sev. INDIA. *Kan.* Kâdu bili sajjabu. hullu. ಕಾಡು ಬಿಳಿ ಸಂಜ ಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು.

33 Chamæraphis, R. Br.

1 hordeacea, R. Br. INDIA. *Kan.* Níru baragu hullu. ನೀರು ಬರಗು ಹುಲ್ಲು.

34 Imperata, CYRILL.

1 arundinacea, Cyr. INDIA. *Kan.* Sanna dabbe hullu. ಸಣ್ಣ ದಟ್ಟೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

35 Gymnothrix, PALIS.

1 alopecurus, Nees. INDIA. *Kan.* Nose hullu. ನೋಸೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

36 Spodiopogon, TRIN.

1 obliquivalvis, Nees. INDIA. *Kan.* Mobbu gan-jala garike hullu. ಮೊಬ್ಬು ಗಂಜಲ ಗರಿಕೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

37 Heteropogon, PERS.

1 contortus, All. INDIA. *Kan.* Kari vunagada hullu. ಕರಿ ವುನಗಡ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

38 Elytrophorus, PALIS.

1 articulatus, R. Br. INDIA.

39 Anthisteria, LINN.

1 ciliata, Retz. INDIA. *Kan.* Gantu káchi (Nále?) hullu. ಗಂಟು ಕಾಚಿ (ನಾಲೆ) ಹುಲ್ಲು.

40 Hemarthria, R. Br.

1 compressa, R. Br. INDIA. *Kan.* Sunku dabbe hullu. ಸುಂಕು ದಟ್ಟೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

41 Arundinella, RADDI.

1 setosa, Trin. INDIA. *Kan.* Hakki várji hullu. ಹಕ್ಕಿ ವಾರ್ಜಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

2 pilosa.

42 Eleusine, GAERT.

1 coracana, Gaert. INDIA. *Kan.* Rágí. ರಾಗಿ. The staple grain of Mysore.

2 indica, Gaert. INDIA.

43 Avena, LINN.

1 elatior, Linn. *Oat Grass.* EUROPE. ☺

44 Briza, LINN.

1 maxima, Linn. *Quaking Grass.* EUROPE.

45 Dactylis, LINN. *Cocksfoot Grass.*

1 glomerata fol, variegata. EUROPE.

46 Lolium, LINN.

1 perenne tenuis, Linn. *Darnel Rye Grass.*
EUROPE.

47 Heleochoea, Host.

1 species. INDIA. *Kan. Jandu hullu.* ಜಂಡು ಕಾಳ್ಜು.

TRIBE BAMBUSACEÆ.

48 Dendrocalamus, NEES.

1 Hamiltoni.

49 Arundinaria, MICH.

1 Khasiana ?

2 species.

50 Bambusa, SCHREB. *Bamboo.*

1 arundinacea, Retz. *Common prickly.* INDIA.

± *Kan. Bidiru.* ಬಿದರು.

2 stricta, Roxb. *Boarspear or Male Bamboo.*
BENGAL. ± *Kan. Gandu bidiru.* ಗಂಡು ಬಿದರು.

3 gigantea, Wall. BURMA. ±

4 vulgaris, Wendl. CEYLON. ± *The Golden Bamboo.*

5 species ±

51 Beesha, RHEEDE.

1 Rheedii, Kunth, *Quill Bamboo.* INDIA.

2 fol, variegata. INDIA.

CLASS IV CRYPTOGAMS.

ORDER CXXXIX.

FILICES.

THE FERN FAMILY.

This large Order of herbs and trees is represented in nearly all parts of the inhabited globe, but its arborescent forms—tree ferns—are confined to tropical and sub-tropical regions. Being much domesticated in gardens, it follows that the student can easily procure living specimens for dissection and study. Ferns are flowerless plants.

1 *Acrostichum*, LINN.

- 1 *appendiculatum*, Willd. INDIA.
- 2 *aureum*, Linn. TROP. AND SUB-TROP. REGIONS.
- 3 *axillare*, Cav. TROP. ASIA.
- 4 *lanceolatum*, Hook. TROP. ASIA.
- 5 *scandens*,
- 6 *variable*, Hook. TROP. ASIA.
- 7 *virens*. Wall. TROP. ASIA.
- 8 species.

2 *Actinopteris*, LINK. *The Miniature Palm Fern.*

- 1 *radiata*, Link. INDIA.

3 *Adiantum*, LINN. *Maiden-Hair Fern.*

- 1 *diaphanum*, Blume. N. ZEALAND.
- 2 *formosum*, R. Br. AUSTRALIA.
- 3 *macrophyllum*, Sw. TROP. AMER.
- 4 , *variegatum*.

- 5 pectinatum,
- 6 tenerum; Sw. TROP. AMER.
- 7 gracile?
- 8 caudatum, Linn. TROPICS everywhere.
- 9 æthiopicum,
- 10 capillus-veneris, Linn. TROP. AND TEMP. regions.
- 11 lunulatum, Burm. TROPICS everywhere.
- 12 cuneatum, L. and F. TROP. AMER.
- 13 " var. gracillimum. TROP. AMER.
- 14 hispidulum, Sw. TROPICS OF OLD WORLD.
- 15 Farleyense.
- 16 intermedium, Sw. TROP. AMER.
- 17 Mooreii, TROP. AMER.
- 18 venustum, TROP. AMER.
- 19 decorum, Moore. TROP. AMER.
- 20 tinctum, Moore. TROP. AMER.
- 21 trapeziforme, Linn. TROP. AMER.
- 22 " variety.
- 23 concinnum, H. B. K. TROP. AMER.
- 24 rhodophyllum.
- 25 villosum.
- 26 Santa Catherinæ.
- 27 La grande.
- 28 Funckii.
- 29 tetraphyllum.
- 30 fragrantissima.
- 31 species No. 1.
- 32 species, No. 2.

4 *Alsophila*, R. Br. *Tree Fern.*

- 1 latebrosa.

5 *Anemia*, SWARTZ.

- 1 tomentosa, Sw. TROP. AMER.

6 *Angiopteris*, HOFFM.

- 1 evecta, Hoffm. INDIA, &c.

7 Aspidium, SWARTZ. *Shield or Wood Fern.*

- 1 aculeatum, Sw. COSMOPOLITAN.
- 2 auriculatum, Sw. EAST INDIES.
- 3 falcatum, Sw, JAPAN, &c.
- 4 membranaceum, Hook. TROP. ASIA.

8 Asplenium, LINN. *Spleenwort.*

- 1 japonicum, Thunb. JAPAN.
- 2 lasiopteris,
- 3 latifolium, Don. TROP. ASIA.
- 4 lunulatum,
- 5 nidus, L. TROP. O. WORLD. *Birds Nest Fern.*
- 6 formosum, Willd. TROP. AMER.
- 7 furcatum, Thunb. TROP. and SUB-TROP. regions.
- 8 variens.
- 9 elongatum, Hook.
- 10 digophyllum,
- 11 polypodioides, Mett. TROP. ASIA.
- 12 resectum,
- 13 sylvaticum, Presl. TROPICS.
- 14 ventatum,
- 15 esculentum, Presl. TROP. ASIA.
- 16 zeylanicum, Hook. CEYLON.
- 17 tenuifolium,
- 18 ensiforme,
- 19 dimorphum, Hze. NORFOLK ISLAND.
- 20 bulbiferum, Forst. AUSTRALIA, &c.

9 Athyrium, LINN. *Lady Fern.*

- 1 falcatum.

10 Blechnum, LINN. *Hard Fern.*

- 1 cartilagineum, Sw. AUSTRALIA.
- 2 occidentale, L. TROP. AMER.
- 3 orientale. INDIA.
- 4 longifolium, H. B. K. TROP. AMER.

11 Ceropteris.1 *thalictroides*.**12 Cheilanthes, Sw.**

- 1 *farinosa*, Kaulf. TROPICS everywhere.
- 2 *mysorensis*.
- 3 *tenuifolia*.

13 Cyrtomium,

- 1 *falcatum*, Sw.
- 2 " var. *caryotideum*. WALL.

14 Davallia, SMITH.

- 1 *fijiensis-plumosa*. FIJI. ISDS.
- 2 *platyphylla*, Don. EAST INDIES.
- 3 *Speluncæ*, Baker. TROPICS, cosmopolitan.
- 4 *strigosa*, Sw. TROP. AND SUB-TROP. ASIA.
- 5 *tenuifolia*, Sw. TROPICS OF OLD WORLD.

15 Doodia, R. Br.

- 1 *media*, R. Br. AUSTRALIA AND N. ZEALAND.

16 Drynaria, PRESL,

- 1 *quercifolia*. (See *Polypodium quercifolium*.)

17 Gleichenia, SMITH.

- 1 *dichotoma*, Willd. TROP. AND SUB-TROP. Cosmopolitan.

18 Goniopteris, PRESL.

- 1 *prolifera*.

19 Gymnogramma, DESV.

- 1 *sulphurea*. Desv. *Golden Fern*. WEST INDIES.

- 2 *tartarea*, Desv. *Silver Fern.* TROP. AMER.
 3 *calomelanos*, Kaulf. TROP. AMER.

20 *Hemionitis*, L

- 1 *cordata*, Roxb. EAST INDIES.

21 *Hemitelia*, R. Br.

- 1 *Burmiana*.

22 *Hypolepis*, BENTH.

- 1 species.

23 *Lastrea*, PRESL.

- 1 *sparsa*. (See *Nephrodium sparsum*).
 2 *elongata*.
 3 *hirtipes*.

24 *Lindsæa*, DRY.

- 1 *cultrata*, Sw. TROP. AND SUB-TROP. ASIA.

25 *Lomaria*, WILLD.

- 1 *gibba*, Lab. N. CALEDONIA.

26 *Lygodium*, Sw. *Climbing Fern.*

- 1 *scandens*, Sw. TROP. &c. OLD WORLD.
 2 *japonicum*, Sw. TROPICS, &c. OLD WORLD.

27 *Nephrodium*, RICH.

- 1 *cicutarium*, Baker. TROPICS. Cosmopolitan.
 2 *conterminium*.
 3 *cuspidatum*,
 4 *disseetum*,
 5 *giganteum*, Baker. TROP. ASIA.
 6 *polymorphum*, BAKER. TROP. ASIA, &c.
 7 *prolixum*, BAKER. TROP. ASIA.
 8 *remotum*.
 9 *setigerum*, Baker. JAPAN AND TROP. ASIA.

- 10 sparsum, Desv. TROP. ASIA.
- 11 syrmaticum, Baker. TROP. ASIA.
- 12 Thelypteris, Desv. N. and S. temp. ZONES.
- 13 unitum, R. Br. TROP. AND SUB-TROP. regions.
- 14 molle, Desv. COSMOPOLITAN.
- 15 propingum.
- 16 extensem.
- 17 species. (A monster).

28 Nephrolepis, SCHOTT.

- 1 tuberosa, Presl.
- 2 hirsutula, Presl.
- 3 exaltata, Schott. TROPICS everywhere.
- 4 acuta, Presl. TROPICS everywhere.
- 5 " variety turcans.
- 6 cordifolia, Baker. TROPICS everywhere.
- 7 " var. Duffii.
- 8 species. (a monster).

29 Niphobolus, KAULF.

- 1 adnacens.

30 Onychium, KAULF.

- 1 auratum.
- 2 japonicum, Kze. JAPAN AND HIMALAYAS.

31 Ophioglossum, L.

- 1 vulgatum, L. Cosmopolitan.

32 Osmunda, L.

- 1 regalis, L. Royal Fern. N. AND S. TEMP. regions.

33 Pellaea, LINK.

- 1 falcata, Fée. AUSTRALIA, &c.
- 2 geranifolia, Fée. TROPICS, cosmopolitan.

34 Pleopeltis.

- 1 nuda.

35 *Polybotrya*, H. ET. B.

1 *auriculata*.

36 *Polypodium*, L.

- 1 *aureum*, L. TROP. AMER.
- 2 *liorhizon*, Wall. TROP. ASIA.
- 3 *longissimum*, Blume. MALAY.
- 4 *phyamatodes*, L. TROPICS ASIA AND AFRICA.
- 5 *Powellii*,
- 6 *quercifolium*, L. TROP. ASIA, &c.
- 7 *tissum*.
- 8 *nigrocarpum*.
- 9 *ornatum*.
- 10 *irioides*, Lam. TROP. AND SUB-TROP. OLD WORLD.
- 11 *tenericaule*.
- 12 species.

37 *Pteris*, LINN.

- 1 *serrulata*, L. CHINA AND JAPAN.
- 2 " var. *crištata*.
- 3 *tremula*, R. Br. AUSTRALIA.
- 4 *tripartita*, Sw. TROPICS OF OLD WORLD.
- 5 *ludens*.
- 6 *longifolia*, L. TROP. AND SUB-TROP. regions.
- 7 *cretica*, L. TROP. AND SUB-TROP. regions.
- 8 " var. *albo-lineata*, Hort. TROP. AND SUB-TROP. regions.
- 9 *quadriaurita*, Retz. TROPICS everywhere.
- 10 *argyrea*, Moore. TROPICS everywhere.
- 11 *tricolor*.
- 12 *crenata*, Sw. TROP. ASIA, &c. Polynesia.
- 13 *tessellata*,
- 14 species.
- 15 species.

38 Sagenia, PRESL.1 *gigantea*.**39 Scolopendrium, SMITH.**1 *vulgare* var. *cristata*, Sm. M. TEMP. ZONE.**ORDER CXL.****LYCOPODIACEÆ.****THE CLUB-MOSS FAMILY.****1 Lycopodium, LINN.**1 *phlegmaria*, Linn. INDIA.
2 species.**2 Selaginella, SPRING.**

- 1 *lævigata*, Baker. MASCAREN ISLANDS.
 - 2 *uncinata*. Spr. CHINA.
 - 3 *Kraussiana*, A. Br. CAPE. G. HOPE.
 - 4 *viticulosa*, Klotz. TROP. AMER.
 - 5 *denticulata*, Link. EUROPE.
 - 6 *caulescens*, Spr. TROP. ASIA.
 - 7 *inæqualifolia*, Spr. TROP. ASIA.
 - 8 *Wildinovii*, BAKER. TROP. ASIA.
 - 9 *flagellifera*.
 - 10 *amœna*.
 - 11 species No. 1.
 - 12 species No. 2.
 - 13 species No. 3.
-

ADDENDA.

Asparagus sp. NATAL. c Liliaceæ.

Burchellia capensis, R. Br. C. G. HOPE. t Rubiaceæ.

Castilloa elastica. CENTRAL. AMERICA. *American Rubber Tree.*

Urticeæ.

Cedrela odorata, Linn. WEST INDIES AND CENT. AMER. *West Indian Cedar.* Meliaceæ.

Crocosmia aurea, Planch. C. G. HOPE. t Iridaceæ.

Dalechampia capensis. NATAL. Euphorbiaceæ.

Dioscorea sp. NATAL. c Dioscoreaceæ.

Dombeya natalensis, SOND. PORT. NATAL. s Sterculiaceæ.

Dracæna latifolia. S. AFRICA. s Liliaceæ.

Erythrina Caffra. { Received from NATAL.

„ latissima. } Leguminosæ.

Gloriosa virescens, Lindl. MOSAMBIQUE. c Liliaceæ.

Jasminum streptopus. AFRICA. c Oleaceæ.

Momordica involucrata. NATAL. Cucurbitaceæ.

Osmanthus ilicifolius. CHINA. s Oleaceæ.

Peddiea africana, Harv. NATAL. Thymelaceæ.

Piscidia erythrina, Linn. S. AFRICA. Leguminosæ.

Schmidelia melanocarpa. S. AFRICA. Sapindaceæ.

Sechium edule, Sw. TROP. AMER. *Chocho.* Cucurbitaceæ.

Strobilanthes gossypinus, T. Anders. INDIA. s Acanthaceæ.

„ Lawsoniana. s INDIA.

Tephrosia grandiflora. Leguminosæ.

Vepris lanceolata. AFRICA. Rutaceæ

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ROSES.

The descriptions are taken, by permission, from the Catalogues of Messrs.
W. Paul & Son, the celebrated Rose growers of Waltham Cross.

| A. | |
|----|---------------------------------|
| 1 | Abbé Brannerel, H. P. |
| 2 | Abbe Venier, H. P. |
| 3 | Adanson, H. P. ... |
| 4 | Adrian Marx, |
| 5 | Aimée Vibert, N. |
| 6 | Alba Carnes, H. P. |
| 7 | Alfred Colomb, H. P. |
| 8 | Alfred de Bougemont, H. P. |
| 9 | Alfred K. Williams, H. P. |
| 10 | Aline Sisley, T. |
| 11 | Alphonse Souperf, H. P. .. |
| 12 | Amelia Hoste, H. P. |

Beddih-crimson, shaded with dark velvety-purple, large and full;
 vigorous.
 Brilliant deep rose colour, moderate size, full and well formed; vigorous.
 Bright crimson, shaded with red, of medium size, full and of good form,
 very perpetual.
 Pnre white, full and vigorous.
 White, slightly tinged with rose, the reverse of the petals white, full,
 and of fine form; vigorous.
 Bright fiery-red, large and full, form globular; one of the best; vigorous.
 Crimson, and purple shaded, large, full, and vigorous.
 Carmine-red changing to magenta, large, full, and imbricated, one of
 the best.
 Varying from deep rosy purple to shaded violet red, a colour altogether
 new, and desirable among Tea Roses; large and full.
 Bright rose colour, large and very showy; forces well, a fine new Rose.
 Pale pink, reflex of petals darker; large, full and fine, habit erect, foliage
 handsome.

(ii)

| | | | |
|----|------------------------------------|-----|---|
| 13 | American Beauty, H. P. | ... | Rosy-carmine, very large and fragrant; free in blooming and valuable for forcing; closely resembling, if not identical with, <i>Madame Ferdinand Jamain</i> . |
| 14 | Antoine Ducher, H. P. | ... | Bright purplish red, very large, full and of excellent form; one of the best; robust. |
| 15 | Antoine Mouton, H. P. | ... | Bright clear rose, back of petals silvery, very large, very full and of good form: habit erect, foliage fine; vigorous. |
| 16 | Archduke Charles, c. | ... | Rose, gradually changing to rich crimson, very large, full and fine. |
| 17 | Austrian Copper | ... | Coppery-yellow, single. |
| | B. | | |
| 18 | Baron Adolphe de Rothschild, H. P. | ... | Fiery-red, very large and full; a very effective rose of excellent habit. |
| 19 | Baron de Maynard, B. P. | ... | Beautiful pure white, medium size, fine form. |
| 20 | Baronne de Prailly, H. P. | ... | Bright red, shaded, very large, full, form globular. |
| 21 | Baronne Prevost H. P. | ... | Pale rose, superb, large and full. |
| 22 | Beauty of Waltham, H. P. | ... | Cherry to bright rosy carmine, large and full; form cupped, very hardy; one of the loveliest and sweetest. vigorous. |
| 23 | Belle Lyonnaise, T. | ... | Deep canary-yellow, changing to white, slightly tinted with salmon, large, full, of fine form and habit. |
| 24 | Bengal | ... | Light blush, very large, double, and sweet, of excellent habit, a fine rose. |
| 25 | Bessie Johnson H. P. | ... | |
| 26 | Bernard de Pallisy, H. P. | ... | Delicate rose, shaded white, large, and very free. |
| 27 | Berthe Baron, H. P. | ... | Dark crimson, shaded black, cupped, large and full, fine shape, very hardy, |
| 28 | Black Prince, H. P. | ... | good habit. |

| | | |
|----|---------------------------|---|
| 29 | Blanche Moreau, M. | ... Pure white, large, full, and of perfect form, the buds and flowers produced in clusters, and freely furnished with deep green moss, one of the best. |
| 30 | Boule de Neige, H. P. | ... Pure white, petals of great substance, medium size, fine form and good habit, hardy and free. |
| 31 | Bouquet de Flora | ... Pale yellow, centre coppery, large, full, and of good form. |
| 32 | Bouquet d'Or, N. | ... Deep carmine, superb, very large and full. |
| 33 | Brennus, H. c. | ... |
| C. | | |
| 34 | Cabbage, P. | ... Rosy pink, large and full, very sweet. |
| 35 | Captain Christy, H. P. | ... Delicate flesh colour, deeper in the centre, large; a very effective and new colour, one of the best. |
| 36 | Caroline d'Arden, H. P. | ... Pure soft rose colour, very large, full, perfectly formed and of most delightful fragrance; petals of great substance, large, round, and very smooth. |
| 37 | Caroline de Sansal, H. P. | ... Flesh colour, blush edges, cupped. |
| 38 | Cashmere. | ... |
| 39 | Catherine Mermet, T. | Flesh-coloured rose, large, full, and of exquisite form; one of the best. |
| 40 | Cecile Berthod, T. | ... Fine sulphur yellow, the backs of the petals almost white, very large, full, and striking, flowers abundantly. (See Mdlle. Cecile Berthod.) |
| 41 | Celine Forestier, N. | ... Pale yellow, free bloomer, large and full. |
| 42 | Charles Lamb, H. P. | ... Bright red, lovely clear colour, very beautiful in the bud; foliage hand-some, habit hardy, free blooming. |
| 43 | Charles Lawson, H. C. | ... Vivid rose, shaded, large and full, one of the best. |
| 44 | Charles Lefebvre, H. P. | ... Bright crimson, centre purplish, large, very double and of good form, one of the best. |
| 45 | Charles Rouillard, H. P. | ... Beautiful pale-rose, brighter at the centre, large, full and of perfect form. |

(iii)

| | | |
|----|------------------------------------|--|
| 46 | Charles Turner, H. P. | ... Bright glossy red, very large, full, of finely cupped form, good habit. |
| 47 | Chenèdele, H. c. | ... Light vivid crimson, colour exquisite, very large and double, a fine pillar rose. |
| 48 | Cheshunt Hybrid, T. | ... Purplish maroon, shaded with crimson, large and full. |
| 49 | Christine Nilsson, H. P. | ... Bright rose, hardy, and free blooming. |
| 50 | Clara Sylvain, C. | ... Pure white. One of the best white China roses. |
| 51 | Claude Levet, H. P. | ... Velvet red, large, full, and of fine form, very sweet. |
| 52 | Climbing Devonensis, T. | ... Identical with the old Devonensis in flower, but of rapid running growth. |
| 53 | Cloth of Gold, N. | ... Yellow, edges sulphur, large and very double. |
| 54 | Clotilde Roland, H. P. | ... Beautiful pale cherry-rose, large and very full, form of Madame Furtado. |
| 55 | Colonel de Rongemont | ... Deep even carmine, of medium size, full and round, habit erect. |
| 56 | Colonel de Sansal, H. P. | ... Pale flesh, large and full. |
| 57 | Common China, B. | ... Flesh-coloured rose, superb, large and full. |
| 58 | Comte de Paris, T. | ... Salmon-pink, reverse of petals silvery, large, very full and fine. |
| 59 | Comte de Sembui, T. | ... Comtesse Barbantanne, H. P. |
| 60 | Comtesse Barbantanne, H. P. | ... Flesh colour, large, full and of fine form, free and good, one of the best. |
| 61 | Comtesse de Chabriillant, H. P. | ... Pink, beautifully cupped, large and full, very sweet and good. |
| 62 | Comtesse de Nadailiac, T. | ... Rosy flesh, base of petals coppery, very distinct and effective, large, full and fine. |
| 63 | Comtesse de Sereny, H. P.... | ... Flesh colour, reflexed with rose, inclining to salmon in bud, large, full, free, and fine. |
| 64 | Coorg. | ... White, centre shaded with rose, fine form, full, and free. |
| 65 | Coquette des Alpes, H. P. | ... Pure white, globular and large; one of the best of its class. |
| 66 | Coquette des Blanches, H. P... | Pale straw colour, large, full, and of exquisite globular form, forces well, |
| 67 | Cornelia Koch, N. | ... Countess of Mecklenburg. |
| 68 | | |

| | | |
|----|------------------------------|--|
| 69 | Countess of Rosebery, H. P. | Brilliant carmine rose, large and full, of finely cupped form; vigorous. |
| 70 | Crimson China. | |
| 71 | Crown Prince, H. P. | Bright purple, centre shaded with lurid crimson, very large and double, very floriferous; a most effective and free blooming rose. |
| | D. | |
| 72 | De Meaux, M. P. | Rosy lilac, very small, full. |
| 73 | Deuil de Prince Albert | Pale yellow, superb, very large and full. |
| 74 | Devoniensis, No. 1, T. | White, pale blush in centre. |
| 75 | Devoniensis, No. 2. | |
| 76 | Dr. Andry, H. P. | Dark bright red, very large, full, and of fine form; one of the best and most effective. |
| 77 | Duchess of Bedford | Dazzling light scarlet crimson, surpassing in brilliancy any known Rose of its colour, large, full and of perfect globular shape; one of the best. |
| 78 | Duchess of Connaught, H. P. | Crimson shaded with purple; large, full, and globular; growth vigorous. |
| 79 | Duchess of Edinburgh, H. P. | Pale pink, deepening to bright pink in the centre, large, of perfect form. |
| 80 | Duchess of Sutherland, H. P. | Pale rose, large, and very double. |
| 81 | Duke of Albany, H. P. | Vivid crimson when first opening, changing darker as the flowers expand and developing a beautiful shading of velvety black; very large and full, of grand effect. |
| 82 | Duke of Edinburgh, H. P. | Brilliant scarlet-crimson, shaded with maroon, large and full; one of the best. |
| 83 | Dupuy Jamain, H. P. | Brilliant cerise, of fine form and substance, very free bloomer; one of the best. |
| 84 | Du Hamel de Monceau. | E. |
| 85 | Edward. | Rose, deliciously sweet, affords the best stock for budding upon. |
| 86 | Ete Morel, H. P. | Rosy lilac, white edges, large and full, distinct and fine. |

| | | |
|-----|------------------------------|---|
| 87 | Ella Gordon, H. P. | ... Bright cherry, globular, large and full, petals smooth, thick and well rounded. |
| 88 | Emma. | Dark crimson, very harty. |
| 89 | Empress Charlotte. | Rosy-pink. |
| 90 | Emperor, H. P. | Very dark, almost black, small and neat for button-holes; hardy. |
| 91 | Etendard de Jeanne d'Arc, T. | Creamy white, changing to pure white, large and full, very free. |
| 92 | Etienne Levet, H. P. | Carmine, large, full, and of fine form; one of the best. |
| 93 | Etoile de Lyon, T. | Fine saffron yellow, brighter in centre; very large, full, and of superb form and habit; a great acquisition. |
| 94 | Eugene Beauharnais, H. C. | Amaranth. |
| 95 | E. Y. Teas, H. P. | Deep cerise-red, large, full, of perfect globular form and very sweet; habit erect. |
| | | F. |
| 96 | Fairy Queen, H. P. | Magnificent reddish scarlet, shaded with deep velvety crimson, very brilliant, large, full and of good form; one of the best. |
| 97 | Fisher Holmes, H. P. | Scarlet-crimson shaded with rose, large, full, and compact; petals recurved, habit good. |
| 98 | Florence Paul, H. P. | Bright carmine changing to red, full, globular. |
| 99 | Francois Lacharme, H. P. | Deep rose, the reverse of the petals silvery, large, full and of globular form; one of the best. |
| 100 | Francois Michelon, H. P. | Dark shining scarlet, form of Cabbage rose, large, full, and very effective. |
| 101 | Francois Treyve, H. P. | G. |
| 102 | Gabriel Tournier, H. P. | Bright deep rose, large and full; a grand Rose both for exhibition and garden decoration. |

| | | |
|-----|----------------------------|---|
| 103 | Garden Favourite, H. P. | ... Bright pink, large and full; a fine decorative Rose and a very free bloomer. |
| 104 | Geant des Batailles, H. P. | ... Crimson, shaded with purple. |
| 105 | General Jacqueminot, H. P. | ... Brilliant red, velvety, large and double, fine for massing. |
| 106 | General Fagueminot | ... Lake, shaded with cerise, distinct. |
| 107 | George Baker, H. P. | ... Yellow, shaded with salmon, very large and full; a superb Rose; one of the hardiest and best. |
| 108 | Gloire de Dijon, T. | ... Dazzling red, one of the most brilliant Roses in existence, large, full, finely formed and globular; one of the best new Roses. |
| 109 | Gloire de Margottin, H. P. | ... White tinted with yellow, large, full, and of good shape and habit; resembling a tea Rose, and quite distinct. |
| 110 | Gloire Lyonnaise, H. P. | ... Creamy-white, tinted and shaded with peach, distinct, flowers large and full. |
| 111 | Gloire de Santenay, | ... Deep brilliant crimson, shaded with scarlet and black, flowers large, full, and productive. |
| 112 | Grace Darling, T. | ... Light crimson, shaded with rose. |
| 113 | Grand Mogul, H. P. | ... Green, abnormal. |
| 114 | Grandeur of Cheshunt | H. |
| 115 | Green Rose | |
| 116 | Helvetia, T. | Pale salmon, very full and vigorous. |
| 117 | Her Majesty, H. P. | ... Clear and bright satiny rose, very large and full; petals most symmetrically arranged. |
| 118 | Hippolyte Jamain, H. P. | Beautiful bright rose shaded with carmine, very large, full, and fine. |
| 119 | Homer, T. | Rose, centre salmon, variable, large; full and good, very hardy. |
| 120 | Hon'ble Edith Giffard, T. | Flesh colour, centre salmon-rose, changing to white, large and full. |

| | | |
|-----|--------------------------|--|
| 121 | Horace Vernet, H. P. | ... Beautiful velvety purplish red, shaded with dark crimson; very large, full, and effective. |
| 122 | Hybrid Pink China, H. C. | ... Dark red, changing to purplish-pink, single. |
| 123 | Hybrid Dharwar, H. C. | ... Whitish pink, changing to nearly red; single. |
| | J. | |
| 124 | Jean Ducher, T. | ... Varying from pale lemon to salmon-yellow, centre shaded with peach colour, large, full, and globular. |
| 125 | Jean Goujon, H. P. | ... Beautiful clear red, very large, full, and good. |
| 126 | Jean Liéband, H. P. | ... Velvety crimson, shaded with black, large, full, and of fine form. |
| 127 | Jean Rosenkrantz, H. P. | ... Brilliant coral-red, large, full and of perfect form; one of the best. |
| 128 | Jean Pernet, T. | ... Beautiful bright yellow, passing to clear yellow; large and full, one of the best. |
| 129 | John Hopper, H. P. | ... Rose, crimson centre, reverse of the petals purplish, lilac, large, full and good. |
| 130 | Jules Margottin. | ... Bright cherry, large and full. |
| | K. | |
| 131 | Karl Muller | ... Blackish-velvet amaranth, large and double; vigorous. |
| | L. | |
| 132 | Lady Montgomerie, H. P. | ... Peach colour, large, full, and of very fine globular form; good and distinct. |
| 133 | Lady of the Lake, H. P. | ... Brilliant rosy cerise, becoming lighter as the flowers open; flowers large full and of perfect form. |
| 134 | Lady Sheffield, H. P. | ... Brilliant rosy cerise, becoming lighter as the flowers open; flowers large full and of perfect form. |

| | | |
|-----|-----------------------------------|--|
| 135 | La France, H. P. | ... Beautiful pale peach, rosy centre, very large and full, free bloomer, one of the best. |
| 136 | Lamarque, T. | ... Sulphur-yellow, beautiful, very large and full. |
| 137 | La Reine, H. P. | ... Rosy pink, tinged lilac; very large and full. |
| 138 | Little gem, M. | ... A miniature moss Rose, forming compact bushes; densely covered with small double crimson flowers, beautifully mossed. |
| 139 | Lord Bacon, H. P. | ... Deep crimson, illuminated with scarlet and shaded with velvety black, large, full, and globular, a very fine and showy rose. |
| 140 | Lord Herbert, H. P. | ... Rosy-carmine, the petals reflexing at the summits, large, full, finely formed, and altogether of first-rate excellence. |
| 141 | Louise de Savoie, T. | ... Fine pale yellow, large and full. |
| 142 | Lyonnaisse, H. P. | ... Pink, brighter in the centre, globular. |
| | M. | |
| 143 | Madame Alfred de Rougemont, H. P. | White, delicately rose-tinted, large and full, very free. |
| 144 | Madame Berard, T. | ... Clear salmon-rose, large, full, and of fine form, one of the best. |
| 145 | Madame Bellon, H. P. | ... Delicate rose, large and full, of good habit. |
| 146 | Madame Bonnet Eymard, T. | Pure white, sometimes with yellow centre; medium size. |
| 147 | Madame (Mrs.) Bossanquet, C. | Flesh colour; large and double. |
| 148 | Madame Breon, H. P. | Rose colour, tinged with salmon, good. |
| 149 | Madame Caroline Kuster, N. | Pale yellow, deeper centre, large, full, and globular. |
| 150 | Madame Charles Wood, H. P. | Vinous crimson, very large, full, and effective. |
| 151 | Madame Charles Baltet, H. P. | Beautiful clear pale rose, flowers in clusters, perfect form, large and full. |
| 152 | Madame Clemence Joigneaux, H. P. | ... Red, shaded with lilac, very large, very double and fine, good habit. |

| | | |
|-----|--|--|
| 153 | Madame Celina Noirey, T. | ... Delicate shaded rose, the backs of the petals purplish-red, very large, full, and of fine habit, one of the best. |
| 154 | Madame Devoucoux, T. | ... Clear canary yellow, petals edged with white, large and full. |
| 155 | Madame Eugene Verdier, H. P. | ... Silvery rose, large, full, and globular, very fine. |
| 156 | Madame Falcot, T. | ... Apricot-yellow, in the way of <i>Safrano</i> , but of a deeper shade and more double, one of the best. |
| 157 | Madame Fillion, H. P. | ... Fine salmon-rose, deeper centre, very lovely, large, full, and finely formed. |
| 158 | Madame Georges Schwartz, H. P. | ... Fine Hydrangea rose, changing to glossy rose, very large, full, and of fine form. |
| 159 | Madame Guillot d'Mont. favet, H. P. | ... Whitish flesh-colour, glossy, large, full, and of globular form, growth erect. |
| 160 | Madame Jules Margottin, T. | ... Delicate pink, tinged with yellow, the centre often deep red, large, full, freely produced and of fine form, very sweet. |
| 161 | Madame la Baronne de Rothschild, H. P. | ... Beautiful clear pale rose, shaded with white, very large and double, good habit, one of the best. |
| 162 | Madame Lacharme, H. P. | ... White, faintly flushed with rose, changing to pure white, large and full ; a beautiful variety in favourable weather. |
| 163 | Madame Marie Cirodde, H. P. | ... Beautiful clear rosy pink, imbricated, large and full, very sweet, one of the best. |
| 164 | Madame Masson, H. P. | ... Large red. |
| 165 | Madame Montet, H. P. | ... Delicate rose, large petals ; almost full, fine for pots and forcing. |
| 166 | Madame Plantier, H. C. | ... Pure white, free bloomer, beautiful, full ; the finest of all pure white Roses for massing. |

(x)

| | | | |
|-----|-------------------------------|-----|---|
| 187 | Marie Van Houtte, T. | ... | White, slightly tinged with yellow, the petals often edged with rose, large, full, and of fine form, one of the best. |
| 188 | Marquise de Castellane, H. P. | ... | Beautiful bright rose, very large and full, form perfect, blooms freely, one of the best. |
| 189 | Maurice Bernardin, H. P. | ... | Vermilion, large, full, and of fine form, one of the best. |
| 190 | May Turner, H. P. | ... | Pale salmon-rose, reverse of petals of a deeper colour, large and full, erect habit, foliage good. |
| 191 | Merveille de Lyon, H. P. | ... | Pure white, sometimes washed with satin-rose, very large, full, and cupped. |
| 102 | Michel Bonnet, H. P. | ... | Beautiful rosy peach, large and blooms freely, one of the best. |
| 193 | Miss Ingram, H. P. | ... | White, blush centre. |
| 194 | Monte Christo, H. P. | ... | Purple, to crimson. |
| 195 | Mrs. Elliott, H. P. | ... | |
| 196 | Mrs. John Berners | ... | |
| 197 | Mrs. John Laing, H. P. | ... | Soft pink, large, finely shaped and exceedingly fragrant; a grand Rose. |
| 198 | Mrs. Ward | N. | |
| 199 | Nardy Freres, H. P. | ... | Violet rose, globular, distinct. |
| 200 | Nina, T. | ... | White delicately tinted with pink, globular. |
| 201 | Niphetos, T. | O. | Pale lemon, often snowy white, very large and full, one of the best. |
| 202 | Olivir Delahomme, H. P. | ... | Brilliant red, large and perfect shape, foliage handsome, habit good. |
| 203 | Paul Neyron, H. P. | P. | Dark rose, very large, fine form and habit; the largest Rose. |

| | | | |
|-----|---------------------------------|---|--|
| 167 | Madame Perron. | ... | |
| 168 | Madame Roland, H. P. | ... | Canary yellow, shaded with white and tipped with rose, large and double. |
| 169 | Madame Scipion Cochet, T. | ... | |
| 170 | Madame Suzanne Chavagnon, H. P. | ... | Beautiful bright rose, very large, full, finely formed with stout petals; a very distinct variety. |
| 171 | Madame Trifle, T. | ... | Salmon yellow, outer petals sometimes deep coppery yellow, large and full. |
| 172 | Madame Victor Verdier, H. P. | Rich bright cherry colour, large, full, and of fine form, cupped, superb, a most effective Rose, one of the best. | |
| 173 | Madame Vidot, H. P. | ... | Transparent flesh, shaded rose, large and full. |
| 174 | Madame Villermoz, T. | ... | White, centre salmon, large and full. |
| 175 | Madlle. Bonnaire, H. P. | ... | White, rosy centre, large, full, and of exquisite form, one of the best white roses. |
| 176 | Madlle. E. Ory, M. | ... | Rosy carmine. |
| 177 | Madlle. Thérèse Leyet, H. P. | ... | Rose-pink, large, full, distinct and of fine globular form, one of the best. |
| 178 | Magna Charta, H. P. | ... | Bright pink suffused with carmine, very large, full, and of good form, habit erect, foliage fine. |
| 179 | Malmaison Rouge. | ... | Beautiful deep yellow, large, full, and of globular form, very sweet and truly splendid. |
| 180 | Marechal Niel, T. | ... | |
| 181 | Marechal Souchet. | | |
| 182 | Marie Antoine te. | | |
| 183 | Marie Baumann, H. P. | ... | Bright carmine, very large, smooth and of exquisite form, first-rate. |
| 184 | Marie Cordier, H. P. | ... | Deep carmine, illuminated with fiery red, large, full, and very effective. |
| 185 | Marie Ducher, T. | ... | Transparent salmon-rose, large, full, of fine form and good habit. |
| 186 | Marie Grillot, T. | ... | White, large and handsome, but does not open freely until late in the summer. |

| | | |
|-----|---------------------------------|--|
| 204 | Paul Ricant, H. c. | ... Bright rosy-crimson, large and full, one of the best. |
| 205 | Perfection de Monplaisir, T. | ... Beautiful canary-yellow, full, freely produced, fine form. |
| 206 | Perle de Lyon, T. | ... Deep yellow, sometimes apricot, large, full and of fine form. |
| 207 | Perle des Jardins, T. | ... Straw colour, sometimes canary-yellow, centre orange-yellow, one of the best. |
| 208 | Perle d'Or, P. | ... Nanken yellow, with orange centres, small and full, very beautiful, one of the best. |
| 209 | Persian Yellow, A. R. | ... The deepest yellow, large and full, superb. |
| 210 | Pierre Notting, H. P. | ... Blackish-red, shaded with violet, very large and full, form globular, habit good, one of the best dark Roses. |
| 211 | Pierre Seletzky, H. P. | ... Deep purplish red, shaded with violet, large, showy, very sweet and effective. |
| 212 | Pitord, H. P. | ... Fiery red, velvety, fine form, very large and full, very effective. |
| 213 | President, T. | ... Rose, shaded with salmon, very large and of good form ; one of the best. |
| 214 | President Porcher, | ... Fiery red, globular, very large, and full. |
| 215 | President Thiers, H. P. | ... Bright rose. |
| 216 | President Villermoz, H. P. | ... Habit of the Countess of Oxford, delicate flesh colour, richly shaded with bright rose, very clear and distinct; flower very large and full, with petals of great substance. |
| 217 | Pride of Waltham, H. P. | ... Beautiful bright violet-red, very velvety, form and habit perfect, large and full, blooming in clusters, one of the best. |
| 218 | Prince Humbert, H. P. | ... Pale rose, large and globular. |
| 219 | Prince of Wales, H. P. | ... Deep pink, blush margin, large, full, of fine globular form, and great substance, one of the best. |
| 220 | Princess Beatrice, H. P. | ... Vivid crimson, shading off to peach, good climbing Rose. |
| 221 | Princess Louise Victoria, H. P. | ... Vivid crimson, cupped, large and very double. |
| 222 | Princess of Wales, H. P. | ... |

| | Q. | |
|-----|----------------------------------|--|
| 223 | Queen of Queens, H. P. | Pink, with blush edges, large, full, of perfect form and a true perpetual flowering Rose. Decidedly the finest Rose of its colour. |
| 224 | Queen of Waltham, H. P. | Beautiful rose-cherry, a very distinct and lovely colour, large, full, and of perfect form. |
| | R. | |
| 225 | Red Dragon, H. P. | Brilliant crimson, very bright and striking, large, double, and finely cupped, vigorous. |
| 226 | Reine du Midi, H. P. | Bright rose, very large, double. |
| 227 | Reine de Portugal, T. | See <i>Queen of Portugal</i> . Yellow, shaded with rose and copper. |
| 228 | Reve D'Or, N. | Deep yellow, sometimes coppery yellow, large and full. |
| 229 | Richard Wallace, H. P. | Bright red, the petals slightly bordered with white, very large, full, and of fine form. |
| | S. | |
| 230 | Safrano, T. | Bright apricot in bud, changing to buff. |
| 231 | Sanguinea | Crimson, small and very double (<i>Old crimson China</i> .) |
| 232 | Senateur Vaisse, H. P. | Bright red, large and very double, superb. |
| 233 | Sombrenil, T. | White, tinged with rose, very large and full. |
| 234 | Souviner d'Elise Vardon, T. | Creamy-white, centre yellowish, very large and full, a splendid Rose. |
| 235 | Souviner de Jules Gounot, | Superb glossy rose, large, finely formed, extra deep rosy-purple. |
| 236 | Souviner de Malmaison, B.... | Clear flesh, edges blush, beautiful, very large and full, one of the best. |
| 237 | Souviner de Mere Fontaine, H. P. | Flowers bright red, base of petals shaded with carmine, large full and sweet. |
| 238 | Souviner de Mons. Poitean, | Bright salmon rose, large, full, and of finely cupped form. |
| | H. P. | ... |
| 239 | Souviner de Paul Neyron, T. | Fine salmon-yellow, edged with rose, full and of good form. |
| 240 | Souviner de Roman de Pris, | ... |
| 241 | Souviner d'un Ami, T. | Salmon and rose, shaded, large and full, one of the best. |

| | | |
|-----|-------------------------------|--|
| 242 | Souviner de Therese Levet, T. | Bright deep red, shaded, of medium size, full. |
| 243 | St. George, H. P. | Flowers crimson, shaded black purple, large, full, and good ; a splendid Rose. |
| 244 | Star of Waltham, H. P. | Deep crimson, colour very rich and effective, a magnificent flower of immense size; for form, substance, and smoothness of petal unequalled. |
| 245 | Sunset, T. T. | A sport from <i>Perle des Jardines</i> . Deep apricot, beautiful in bud and good for forcing. |
| 246 | The Bride, T. | A white sport from <i>Catherine Mermet</i> . The flowers are equal in quality to those of the parent rose. |
| 247 | The Meteor, T. | Rich dark velvety crimson without the least purple tint and retaining its colour well. |
| 248 | The Puritan, H. P. | Buds white, tinted with yellow, changing to pure white as the flowers expand, very large and full, free blooming. |
| 249 | Therese Loth, T. | Delicate rose, with brighter centre ; medium size. |
| 250 | Tournefort, V. | |
| 251 | Vicomtesse de Cazès, T. | Yellow, centre deep yellow tinted with copper colour, large and very double. |
| 252 | Victor le Behan, | Bright rosy carmine. |
| 253 | Victor Verdier, H. P. | Rosy carmine, purplish edges ; large, showy, free growing rose. |
| 254 | Victor Verne, | |
| 255 | Villaret de Joyense, H. P. | Deep rose shaded with carmine, back of petals silvery, large, full, globular and sweet. |
| | W. | |
| 256 | Waltham climber, No. I. | Bright crimson, very fine. |
| 257 | Wilson Saunders, H. P. | ... Crimson, large and double. |
| 258 | Xavier Olibo, H. P. | X ... Velvety black, shaded with amaranth, large and full. |

Alphabetical list of the named Crotons in the collection.

A

- 1 Alexandra.*
- 2 Amabilis.†
- 3 Andreanus.*
- 4 Angustifolium giganteum.*
- 5 Appendiculatus.†
- 6 Aucubæfolium.*
- 7 Aureum.*
- 8 Australian Longifolium.*

B

- 9 Baptistei.*
- 10 Baron Frank Selliere.*
- 11 Baron James De Roth-
schild.*
- 12 Barton Westii.*
- 13 Beauty.

C

- 14 Camptophyllum.†
- 15 Challenger (Imperator).*
- 16 Chelsoni.†
- 17 Concinnus.*
- 18 Contortus.†
- 19 Cooperii No. 1.*
- 20 " No. 2.*
- 21 Cornutum.†

D

- 22 Day Spring.*
- 23 Dormanianus.*
- 24 Duchess of Edinburgh.†
- 25 Duke of Connaught.
- 26 Duke of Edinburgh.†

E

- 27 Elegans.
- 28 Elegantissimum.†

- 29 Evanseana.*
- 30 Excelsior.*

F

- 31 Foxii No. 1.†
- 32 " No. 2.
- 33 Furcatus.†

G

- 34 Gladstonei.*
- 35 Gloriosus* (see Princess of
Wales.)
- 36 Goldiana.†
- 37 Grande.*
- 38 Grotesque.†

H

- 39 Hawkerii.*
- 40 Hendersonii.*
- 41 Henryeanus.*
- 42 Hillianus.†
- 43 Hookerii.†
- 44 Hybridum.

I

- 45 Illustris.†
- 46 Imperial Hector.
- 47 Imperialis.†
- 48 Insignis.
- 49 Interruptum.†
- 50 Irregulari.*

J

- 51 Jamesii.†
- 52 Johannis.†

K

53 Kingianus.*

L

54 Lady Zetland.†

55 Lancifolium.

56 Limbatum.†

57 Lineare.

58 Longifolium.†

59 Lord Ripon.*

60 Lowii (Handburyanus).*

M

61 Macarthuri Nos. 2, 11, 37,
56 & 85.

62 Macfarlanei.

63 Macfeanus.*

64 Maculata.†

65 Magnolifolius.*

66 Maharajah of Durbunga.*

67 Majesticum.†

68 Maxima.*

69 Metallicum.

70 Mirabilis.*

71 Mooreanus.*

72 Morti.*

73 Multicolor.*

74 Mutabilis (Princeps.)†

N

75 Nestor.

76 New Guinea.*

77 Nobilis.

O

78 Oblongifolium.

79 Ovalifolins.†

P

80 Paradoxus.

81 Pictum, Hort.†

82 Picturatus.†

83 Prince Albert Victor.

84 Prince of Wales.*

85 Princess of Wales.*

Q

86 Queen Victoria.*

R

87 Regina.

88 Recurvifolius No. 1.*

89 " No. 2.*

90 Rex.

91 Rosea picta.†

92 Rotundifolia.*

S

93 Schomburgkiana (Guil-
foyle).*

94 Sir Ashly Eden.*

95 Spiralis.†

96 Splendidus.

97 Sunrise.

98 Sunset.*

T

99 Torquatus.†

100 Trilobus, Albertii.*

101 " Disraelii.*

102 " Earl of Derby.*

103 " Lord Cairns.*

104 Triumphans.*

105 Truffantianus.*

U

106 Undulatum. Veitch.†

V

107 Variabilis.†

108 Variegatum.†

109 Veitchianum.†

110 Veitchii.*

111 Vittatus.*

112 Volutum.†

113 Volutus Splendens.†

W

114 Warrenii.*

115 Washingtonii.

116 Weismanii.†

| W | Y |
|------------------|---------------------|
| 117 White shade. | 120 Youngii No. 1.* |
| 118 Williamsii.* | 121 " No. 2.* |
| 119 Wilsonii. | 122 " No. 3.* |

* Varieties having very fine leaves, and usually requiring same protection from the sun and wind.

† Plants with smaller leaves. As a class these require less protection from sun and wind than the larger leaved varieties. But nearly all Crotons relish a little shade.

INDEX OF ORDERS AND GENERA.

A.

| | <i>Page.</i> | | | <i>Page.</i> |
|---------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--|--------------|
| <i>Abies</i> | 181 | Alismaceæ | | 211 |
| <i>Abroma</i> | 25 | <i>Allium</i> | | 204 |
| <i>Abrus</i> | 50 | <i>Allophylus</i> | | 42 |
| <i>Abutilon</i> | 20 | <i>Allocasia</i> | | 213 |
| <i>Acacia</i> | 62 | <i>Aloe</i> | | 205 |
| <i>Acalypha</i> | 169 | <i>Aloysia</i> | | 146 |
| Acanthaceæ | 137 | <i>Allmania</i> | | 153 |
| <i>Acanthus</i> | 140 | <i>Alpinia</i> | | 192 |
| <i>Achillea</i> | 98 | <i>Alseodaphne</i> | | 162 |
| <i>Achimenes</i> | 134 | <i>Alsophila</i> | | 231 |
| <i>Achras</i> | 107 | <i>Alstonia</i> | | 112 |
| <i>Achyranthus</i> | 155 | <i>Alternanthera</i> | | 155 |
| <i>Acorus</i> | 213 | <i>Althea</i> | | 19 |
| <i>Acrocarpus</i> | 62 | <i>Alysicarpus</i> | | 49 |
| <i>Acrostichum</i> | 230 | Amarantaceæ | | 152 |
| <i>Actinopteris</i> | 230 | <i>Aniarantus</i> | | 153 |
| <i>Adansonia</i> | 23 | Amaryllideæ | | 196 |
| <i>Adenanthera</i> | 61 | <i>Amaryllis</i> | | 197 |
| <i>Adeostemma</i> | 94 | <i>Amherstia</i> | | 59 |
| <i>Adenum</i> | 114 | <i>Ammannia</i> | | 73 |
| <i>Adhatoda</i> | 142 | <i>Amomum</i> | | 193 |
| <i>Adiantum</i> | 230 | <i>Amorphophallus</i> | | 214 |
| <i>Adina</i> | 88 | Ampelideæ | | 40 |
| <i>Echmea</i> | 199 | <i>Ampelopsis</i> | | 41 |
| <i>Ægle</i> | 34 | <i>Amphilophium</i> | | 136 |
| <i>Æginetia</i> | 132 | Anacardiaceæ | | 43 |
| <i>Æschynanthus</i> | 133 | <i>Anacardium</i> | | 43 |
| <i>Æschynomene</i> | 49 | <i>Anagallis</i> | | 105 |
| <i>Ærides</i> | 189 | <i>Anamirta</i> | | 5 |
| <i>Ærua</i> | 155 | <i>Ananassa</i> | | 200 |
| <i>Agapanthus</i> | 203 | <i>Anaphalis</i> | | 96 |
| <i>Agave</i> | 198 | <i>Anatherium</i> | | 225 |
| <i>Ageratum</i> | 94 | <i>Archusa</i> | | 121 |
| <i>Aglaonema</i> | 213 | <i>Anda</i> | | 170 |
| <i>Alantus</i> | 34 | <i>Andrographis</i> | | 141 |
| <i>Alangium</i> | 87 | <i>Andropogon</i> | | 223 |
| <i>Albizzia</i> | 63 | <i>Aneilema</i> | | 207 |
| <i>Aleurites</i> | 168 | <i>Anemia</i> | | 231 |
| <i>Allamanda</i> | 113 | <i>Angelonia</i> | | 131 |

INDEX OF ORDERS AND GENERA.

| | <i>Page.</i> | | <i>Page.</i> |
|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| <i>Angiopteris</i> | ... | <i>Aspidistra</i> | 204 |
| <i>Angræcum</i> | 191 | <i>Aspidium</i> | 232 |
| <i>Anisochilus</i> | 148 | <i>Aspidopterys</i> | 28 |
| <i>Anisomeles</i> | 150 | <i>Asplenium</i> | 232 |
| <i>Anogeissus</i> | 69 | <i>Aster</i> | 95 |
| <i>Anona</i> | 4 | <i>Asystasia</i> | 140 |
| Anonaceæ | 3 | <i>Atalantia</i> | 33 |
| <i>Anthericum</i> | 203 | <i>Athyrium</i> | 232 |
| <i>Anthisteria</i> | 228 | <i>Atriplex</i> | 156 |
| <i>Anthocephalus</i> | 88 | <i>Atylosia</i> | 53 |
| <i>Antholyza</i> | 196 | <i>Avena</i> | 229 |
| <i>Anthriscus</i> | 85 | <i>Averrhoa</i> | 31 |
| <i>Anthurium</i> | 214 | <i>Azima</i> | 110 |
| <i>Antidesma</i> | 167 | | |
| <i>Antigonon</i> | 159 | | B. |
| <i>Antirrhinum</i> | 129 | | |
| <i>Aphelandra</i> | 143 | <i>Balanites</i> | 34 |
| <i>Apium</i> | 84 | <i>Baloghia</i> | 170 |
| <i>Apluda</i> | 224 | Balsamineæ | 30 |
| Apocynaceæ | 110 | <i>Balsamodendron</i> | 35 |
| <i>Aquilegia</i> | 2 | <i>Bambusa</i> | 229 |
| <i>Arachis</i> | 50 | <i>Banisteria</i> | 28 |
| <i>Aralia</i> | 86 | <i>Barleria</i> | 140 |
| Araliaceæ | 85 | <i>Barringtonia</i> | 71 |
| <i>Araucaria</i> | 181 | <i>Basella</i> | 157 |
| <i>Ardisia</i> | 106 | <i>Bassia</i> | 107 |
| <i>Areca</i> | 208 | <i>Batratherum</i> | 226 |
| <i>Arenga</i> | 208 | <i>Bauhinia</i> | 59 |
| <i>Argemone</i> | 7 | <i>Beaumontia</i> | 113 |
| <i>Argyranthemum</i> | 101 | <i>Beesha</i> | 229 |
| <i>Argyreia</i> | 123 | <i>Begonia</i> | 80 |
| <i>Arisæma</i> | 214 | Begoniaceæ | 80 |
| <i>Aristida</i> | 225 | <i>Bellis</i> | 101 |
| <i>Aristolochia</i> | 160 | <i>Benincasa</i> | 78 |
| Aristolochiaceæ | 159 | <i>Benthamia</i> | 87 |
| <i>Arracacia</i> | 85 | Berberideæ | 5 |
| <i>Artabotrys</i> | 4 | <i>Berberis</i> | 5 |
| Aroideæ | 212 | <i>Berrya</i> | 26 |
| <i>Artemisia</i> | 98 | <i>Beta</i> | 156 |
| <i>Artocarpus</i> | 176 | <i>Bidens</i> | 98 |
| <i>Arum</i> | 214 | <i>Bignonia</i> | 135 |
| <i>Arundinaria</i> | 229 | Bignoniacæ | 134 |
| <i>Arundinella</i> | 228 | <i>Billardiera</i> | 13 |
| <i>Arundina</i> | 188 | <i>Billbergia</i> | 200 |
| Asclepiadaceæ | 114 | <i>Biophytum</i> | 30 |
| <i>Asclepias</i> | 115 | <i>Bixa</i> | 11 |
| <i>Asparagus</i> | 238, 204 | Bixineæ | 11 |

| | <i>Page.</i> | | <i>Page.</i> |
|----------------------|--------------|-----|---------------------------|
| <i>Blainvillea</i> | ... | 97 | <i>Cæsalpinieæ</i> ... |
| <i>Blechnum</i> | ... | 232 | <i>Cajanus</i> ... |
| <i>Blepharis</i> | ... | 139 | <i>Caladium</i> ... |
| <i>Bletia</i> | ... | 191 | <i>Calamus</i> ... |
| <i>Blumea</i> | ... | 95 | <i>Calandrinia</i> ... |
| <i>Blyxa</i> | ... | 183 | <i>Calanthe</i> ... |
| <i>Bœhmeria</i> | ... | 177 | <i>Calceolaria</i> ... |
| <i>Bœrhaavia</i> | ... | 152 | <i>Calendula</i> ... |
| <i>Bombax</i> | ... | 23 | <i>Calla</i> ... |
| Boragineæ | ... | 120 | <i>Callicarpa</i> ... |
| <i>Borago</i> | ... | 122 | <i>Calloopsis</i> ... |
| <i>Borassus</i> | ... | 208 | <i>Callistemon</i> ... |
| <i>Boswellia</i> | ... | 35 | <i>Callistephus</i> ... |
| <i>Boucerosia</i> | ... | 117 | <i>Calodendrum</i> ... |
| <i>Bougainvillea</i> | ... | 152 | <i>Calophanes</i> ... |
| <i>Brachycome</i> | ... | 95 | <i>Calophyllum</i> ... |
| <i>Brachystelma</i> | ... | 116 | <i>Calotropis</i> ... |
| <i>Brassaia</i> | ... | 86 | <i>Camellia</i> ... |
| <i>Brassica</i> | ... | 8 | <i>Campanula</i> ... |
| <i>Breynia</i> | ... | 167 | Campanulaceæ ... |
| <i>Bridelia</i> | ... | 166 | <i>Canavalia</i> ... |
| <i>Briza</i> | ... | 229 | <i>Candollea</i> ... |
| <i>Bromelia</i> | ... | 200 | <i>Canna</i> ... |
| Bromeliaceæ | ... | 199 | <i>Cannabis</i> ... |
| <i>Broussonetia</i> | ... | 173 | <i>Canscora</i> ... |
| <i>Browallia</i> | ... | 131 | <i>Canthium</i> ... |
| <i>Brownea</i> | ... | 56 | Capparideæ ... |
| <i>Brügmansia</i> | ... | 128 | <i>Capparis</i> ... |
| <i>Brunfelsia</i> | ... | 132 | Caprifoliaceæ ... |
| <i>Bryonia</i> | ... | 79 | <i>Capsella</i> ... |
| <i>Bryophyllum</i> | ... | 66 | <i>Capsicum</i> ... |
| <i>Buchanania</i> | ... | 43 | <i>Caralluma</i> ... |
| <i>Buddleia</i> | ... | 117 | <i>Cardamine</i> ... |
| <i>Bulbophyllum</i> | ... | 187 | <i>Cardiospermum</i> ... |
| <i>Burchellia</i> | ... | 238 | <i>Careya</i> ... |
| <i>Bursaria</i> | ... | 13 | <i>Carica</i> ... |
| <i>Bursera</i> | ... | 36 | <i>Carissa</i> ... |
| Burseraceæ | ... | 35 | <i>Carthamus</i> ... |
| <i>Butea</i> | ... | 51 | <i>Carum</i> ... |
| <i>Buxus</i> | ... | 166 | Caryophylleæ ... |
| C. | | | |
| <i>Cacalia</i> | ... | 101 | <i>Caryota</i> ... |
| Cacteæ | ... | 81 | <i>Cassia</i> ... |
| <i>Cadaba</i> | ... | 10 | <i>Castanospermum</i> ... |
| <i>Cæsalpinia</i> | ... | 56 | <i>Castilloa</i> ... |
| | | | 238 |
| | | | <i>Casuarina</i> ... |
| | | | 178 |
| | | | Casuarineæ ... |
| | | | 177 |
| | | | <i>Catalpa</i> ... |
| | | | 136 |

| | <i>Page.</i> | | <i>Page.</i> |
|----------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|
| Catesbeia | 92 | Clerodendron | 145 |
| Cedrela | 238, 37 | Cianthus | 55 |
| Celastrinæ | 38 | Clitoria | 52 |
| Celastrus | 39 | Clusia | 17 |
| Celosia | 153 | Cobea | 119 |
| Celsia | 129 | Coccocloba | 159 |
| Celtis | 172 | Cocculus | 5 |
| Centaurea | 99 | Cochlospermum | 11 |
| Centratherum | 93 | Cocos | 209 |
| Cephalandra | 79 | Codænum | 169 |
| Cephalostigma | 103 | Coelogyne | 188 |
| Cerastium | 14 | Coffea | 91 |
| Ceratonia | 60 | Coxia | 224 |
| Ceratophylleæ | 179 | Cola | 24 |
| Ceratophyllum | 179 | Coldenia | 121 |
| Cerbera | 111 | Coleus | 148 |
| Cereus | 82 | Collinsia | 131 |
| Ceropegia | 116 | Colubrina | 40 |
| Ceropteris | 233 | Colvillea | 60 |
| Chamæraphis | 228 | Combretaceæ | 68 |
| Chamærops | 208 | Combretum | 69 |
| Cheilanthes | 233 | Commelynæ | 207 |
| Cheiranthus | 8 | Commelynaceæ | 206 |
| Chenopodiaceæ | 156 | Compositæ | 93 |
| Chenopodium | 156 | Convolvulaceæ | 122 |
| Chickrassia | 37 | Convolvulus | 124 |
| Chloris | 225 | Conyzæ | 95 |
| Chloroxylon | 37 | Corchorus | 27 |
| Chrozophora | 169 | Coniferæ | 180 |
| Chrysanthemum | 98 | Cordia | 120 |
| Chrysophyllum | 107 | Coriandrum | 85 |
| Chrysopogon | 224 | Cornaceæ | 87 |
| Cicca | 167 | Cornus | 87 |
| Cicer | 50 | Coronopus | 8 |
| Cichorium | 100 | Corypha | 209 |
| Cinchona | 91 | Cosmos | 101 |
| Cineraria | 102 | Costus | 192 |
| Cionamomum | 162 | Cotula | 98 |
| Cipadessa | 37 | Cotyledon | 67 |
| Citharexylum | 146 | Couroupita | 71 |
| Citrus | 33 | Courtoisia | 220 |
| Citrullus | 78 | Crassulaceæ | 66 |
| Clarkia | 75 | Cratæva | 10 |
| Clausena | 33 | Crescentia | 137 |
| Clematis | 1 | Crescentiaceæ | 137 |
| Cleome | 9 | Crinum | 197 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---------------------|-------|----------------------|----------|
| Crocosmia | 238 | Dahlia | 102 |
| Crossandra | 140 | Dalbergia | 54 |
| Crotalaria | 46 | Dalechampia | 238, 170 |
| Croton | 168 | Dammara | 181 |
| Cruciferæ | 7 | Datura | 127 |
| Cryptolepis | 114 | Daucus | 85 |
| Cryptomeria | 182 | Davallia | 233 |
| Cryptostegia | 114 | Debregeasia | 177 |
| Cucumis | 78 | Decaschistia | 21 |
| Cucurbita | 79 | Deeringia | 153 |
| Cucurbitaceæ | 77 | Delima | 2 |
| Cuminum | 85 | Delphinium | 2 |
| Cuphea | 74 | Dendrobium | 184 |
| Cupressus | 180 | Dendrocalamus | 229 |
| Cupuliferæ | 178 | Derris | 55 |
| Curculigo | 198 | Desmanthus | 61 |
| Curmeria | 217 | Desmodium | 49 |
| Curcuma | 193 | Dianthus | 14 |
| Cuscuta | 125 | Dichrocephala | 94 |
| Gyamopsis | 47 | Dichrostachys | 61 |
| Cyanotis | 206 | Dicliptera | 142 |
| Cycadaceæ | 182 | Dicoma | 100 |
| Cycas | 182 | Dictyosperma | 210 |
| Cyclamen | 105 | Dieffenbachia | 216 |
| Cylista | 53 | Digera | 153 |
| Cymbidium | 189 | Dilleniaceæ | 2 |
| Cymbopogon | 224 | Dillenia | 2 |
| Cynanchum | 115 | Dioscorea | 238, 201 |
| Cynara | 102 | Dioscoreaceæ | 200 |
| Cynodon | 225 | Diospyros | 108 |
| Cynoglossum | 122 | Dipladenia | 113 |
| Cyperaceæ | 218 | Dipsaceæ | 92 |
| Cyperus | 219 | Dipsacus | 92 |
| Cyphomandra | 126 | Dipterocarpeæ | 18 |
| Cypripedium | 190 | Dodonæa | 42 |
| Cyrtandreæ | 133 | Dolichandrone | 136 |
| Cyrtanthera | 143 | Dolichos | 53 |
| Cyrtanthus | 198 | Dombeya | 238, 25 |
| Cyrtomium | 233 | Doodia | 233 |
| Cyrtopera | 189 | Dorstenia | 173 |
| D. | | Doryanthes | 198 |
| Dactylis | 229 | Dracæna | 238, 205 |
| Dactyloctenium | 226 | Drosera | 67 |
| Dædalacanthus | 139 | Droseraceæ | 67 |
| Dæmia | 115 | Drynaria | 233 |
| | | Duranta | 146 |

| | Page. | | Page. | | |
|---------------------|-------|---------|-------------------------|-----|-----|
| Durio | ... | 23 | Euchlæna | ... | 221 |
| Dypsis | ... | 211 | Eugenia | ... | 71 |
| Dysophylla | ... | 148 | Eugesnereæ | ... | 134 |
| | | | Eulophia | ... | 189 |
| E. | | | Euonymus | ... | 39 |
| | | | Eupatorium | ... | 94 |
| Ebenaceæ | ... | 107 | Euphorbia | ... | 166 |
| Ebolium | ... | 142 | Euphorbiaceæ | ... | 165 |
| Echeveria | ... | 67 | Eustrephus | ... | 206 |
| Echinocactus | ... | 82 | Evolvulus | ... | 125 |
| Echinops | ... | 99 | Exacum | ... | 118 |
| Echites | ... | 113 | Excoecaria | ... | 170 |
| Eclipta | ... | 97 | Exogonium | ... | 125 |
| Ehretia | ... | 121 | | | |
| Eæagnaceæ | ... | 164 | F. | | |
| Elæagnus | ... | 164 | Fagopyrum | ... | 158 |
| Elæis | ... | 210 | Fagræa | ... | 118 |
| Elæocarpus | ... | 27 | Farfugium | ... | 100 |
| Elæodendron | ... | 39 | Feronia | ... | 34 |
| Eleiotis | ... | 49 | Ficoideæ | ... | 82 |
| Elephantopus | ... | 94 | Ficus | ... | 173 |
| Elettaria | ... | 193 | Filago | ... | 96 |
| Eleusine | ... | 228 | Filices | ... | 230 |
| Elytrophorus | ... | 228 | Filicium | ... | 36 |
| Emelia | ... | 106 | Fittonia | ... | 143 |
| Emex | ... | 158 | Flacourzia | ... | 12 |
| Emilia | ... | 99 | Flauria | ... | 100 |
| Encephalartus | ... | 182 | Flemingia | ... | 54 |
| Epiphyllum | ... | 82 | Fleurya | ... | 176 |
| Eragrostis | ... | 227 | Flueggia | ... | 167 |
| Eranthemum | ... | 140 | Fœniculum | ... | 84 |
| Eria | ... | 187 | Fourcroya (see Furcræa) | ... | 199 |
| Erigeron | ... | 95 | Fragaria | ... | 64 |
| Eriobotrya | ... | 65 | Franciscea | ... | 132 |
| Eriocaulon | ... | 218 | Frenela | ... | 181 |
| Eriocauloneæ | ... | 218 | Fuchsia | ... | 75 |
| Eriodendron | ... | 23 | Fumaria | ... | 7 |
| Eriolæna | ... | 24 | Fumariaceæ | ... | 7 |
| Ervum | ... | 50 | | | |
| Erycibe | ... | 122 | G. | | |
| Erysimum | ... | 8 | | | |
| Erythræa | ... | 118 | | | |
| Erythrina | ... | 238, 51 | Gaillardia | ... | 101 |
| Erythroxylon | ... | 27 | Galactia | ... | 51 |
| Eucalyptus | ... | 70 | Garcinia | ... | 16 |
| Eucharis | ... | 198 | Gardenia | ... | 89 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|----------------------|----------|----------------------|-------|
| | | H. | |
| <i>Garuga</i> | 35 | <i>Habenaria</i> | 190 |
| <i>Gauzuma</i> | 25 | <i>Habrothamnus</i> | 128 |
| <i>Gazania</i> | 101 | <i>Hæmanthus</i> | 198 |
| <i>Gelonium</i> | 170 | <i>Hæmatoxylon</i> | 60 |
| <i>Genista</i> | 45 | <i>Hakes</i> | 163 |
| <i>Gentianaceæ</i> | 118 | <i>Halorageæ</i> | 68 |
| <i>Geraniaceæ</i> | 29 | <i>Hamelia</i> | 91 |
| <i>Gesnera</i> | 134 | <i>Hardwickia</i> | 59 |
| <i>Gesneraceæ</i> | 133 | <i>Hedera</i> | 86 |
| <i>Girardinia</i> | 176 | <i>Hedychium</i> | 192 |
| <i>Givotia</i> | 169 | <i>Hedyotis</i> | 89 |
| <i>Gladiolus</i> | 196 | <i>Hedysarum</i> | 48 |
| <i>Gleditschia</i> | 57 | <i>Heimia</i> | 74 |
| <i>Gleichenia</i> | 233 | <i>Helenium</i> | 101 |
| <i>Glochidion</i> | 167 | <i>Heleochoëa</i> | 229 |
| <i>Gloriosa</i> | 238, 203 | <i>Helianthus</i> | 102 |
| <i>Gloxinia</i> | 134 | <i>Helichrysum</i> | 96 |
| <i>Glycine</i> | 51 | <i>Helicia</i> | 163 |
| <i>Glycosmis</i> | 32 | <i>Heliconia</i> | 195 |
| <i>Gmelina</i> | 145 | <i>Helicteres</i> | 24 |
| <i>Gnaphalium</i> | 96 | <i>Heliotropium</i> | 121 |
| <i>Godetia</i> | 75 | <i>Hemarthria</i> | 228 |
| <i>Goldfnssia</i> | 139 | <i>Hemerocallis</i> | 197 |
| <i>Gomphocarpus</i> | 117 | <i>Hemidesmus</i> | 114 |
| <i>Gomphostemma</i> | 151 | <i>Hemigraphis</i> | 139 |
| <i>Gomphrena</i> | 155 | <i>Hemionites</i> | 234 |
| <i>Goniopteris</i> | 233 | <i>Hemitelia</i> | 234 |
| <i>Goodia</i> | 55 | <i>Heptapleurum</i> | 86 |
| <i>Gossypium</i> | 22 | <i>Heracleum</i> | 85 |
| <i>Gramineæ</i> | 220 | <i>Heritiera</i> | 24 |
| <i>Grangea</i> | 94 | <i>Hernandia</i> | 162 |
| <i>Graptophyllum</i> | 142 | <i>Herpestis</i> | 129 |
| <i>Grevillea</i> | 163 | <i>Heterophragma</i> | 136 |
| <i>Grewia</i> | 26 | <i>Heteropogon</i> | 228 |
| <i>Guaiacum</i> | 29 | <i>Heterotrichum</i> | 72 |
| <i>Guizotia</i> | 97 | <i>Hevea</i> | 171 |
| <i>Guttiferæ</i> | 16 | <i>Hewittia</i> | 124 |
| <i>Gymnema</i> | 115 | <i>Heylandia</i> | 46 |
| <i>Gymnogramma</i> | 233 | <i>Hibiscus</i> | 21 |
| <i>Gymnosporia</i> | 39 | <i>Hiptage</i> | 28 |
| <i>Gymnostachyum</i> | 141 | <i>Hoffmannia</i> | 92 |
| <i>Gymnothrix</i> | 228 | <i>Holarrhena</i> | 112 |
| <i>Gynandropsis</i> | 10 | <i>Holmskioldia</i> | 146 |
| <i>Gynocardia</i> | 12 | <i>Hopea</i> | 18 |
| <i>Gynura</i> | 98 | | |

| | <i>Page.</i> | | <i>Page.</i> | | |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|-----|----------|
| Hoppea | ... | 118 | Jasmilum | ... | 238, 109 |
| Heya | ... | 116 | Jatropha | ... | 168 |
| Humboldia | ... | 59 | Juniperus | ... | 181 |
| Humulus | ... | 172 | Jussiaea | ... | 75 |
| Hura | ... | 170 | Justicia | ... | 141 |
| Hydnocarpus | ... | 12 | | | |
| Hydrangea | ... | 66 | | | |
| Hydrilla | ... | 183 | | K. | |
| Hydrocera | ... | 31 | Kæmpferia | ... | 192 |
| Hydrocharideæ | 183 | Kalanchoe | ... | 66 | |
| Hydrocotyle | ... | 84 | Kentia | ... | 210 |
| Hydrolea | ... | 120 | Kigelia | ... | 137 |
| Hydrophyllaceæ | 119 | Kleinhowia | ... | 24 | |
| Hygrophila | ... | 138 | Klugia | ... | 134 |
| Hymenæa | ... | 59 | Knoxia | ... | 90 |
| Hymenosporum | ... | 13 | Kopsia | ... | 111 |
| Hyophorbe | ... | 210 | Kydia | ... | 23 |
| Hyoscyamus | ... | 128 | Kyllingia | ... | 220 |
| Hypericinæ | 16 | | | L. | |
| Hypericum | ... | 16 | | | |
| Hypolepis | ... | 234 | Labiatæ | ... | 146 |
| Hyssopus | ... | 149 | Lactuca | ... | 100 |
| | I. | | Lafoënsia | ... | 74 |
| Iberis | ... | 9 | Lagarosiphon | ... | 183 |
| Ichnocarpus | ... | 113 | Lagascea | ... | 97 |
| Ilex | ... | 38 | Lagenaria | ... | 77 |
| Ilicineæ | 38 | Lagerstrœmia | ... | 74 | |
| Ilysanthes | .. | 130 | Laggera | ... | 95 |
| Impatiens | ... | 31 | Lagunaria | ... | 23 |
| Imperata | ... | 228 | Landolphia | ... | 113 |
| Indigofera | ... | 47 | Lantana | ... | 143 |
| Ionidium | ... | 11 | Lapageria | ... | 202 |
| Ipomæa | ... | 123 | Lappago | ... | 225 |
| Iresine | ... | 155 | Lastrea | ... | 234 |
| Iridaceæ | 195 | Lathyrus | ... | 50 | |
| Iris | ... | 196 | Lauraceæ | ... | 161 |
| Isachne | ... | 225 | Lavatera | ... | 19 |
| Isolepis | ... | 220 | Lavandula | ... | 148 |
| Ixora | ... | 90 | Lawsonia | ... | 73 |
| | J. | | Leea | ... | 41 |
| | | | Leersia | ... | 227 |
| Jacquemontia | ... | 125 | Leguminosæ | ... | 45 |
| Jacquinia | ... | 106 | Lemna | ... | 217 |
| | | | Leonorus | ... | 150 |
| | | | Leonotis | ... | 150 |

| | <i>Page.</i> | | <i>Page.</i> |
|------------------------|--------------|-----|-----------------------------|
| <i>Lepidagathis</i> | ... | 141 | <i>Machilus</i> ... 162 |
| <i>Lepidium</i> | ... | 9 | <i>Macrozamia</i> ... 182 |
| <i>Leptadenia</i> | ... | 116 | <i>Mæsa</i> ... 106 |
| <i>Leptochloa</i> | ... | 226 | Magnoliaceæ 3 |
| <i>Lettsomia</i> | ... | 123 | <i>Magnolia</i> ... 3 |
| <i>Leucas</i> | ... | 150 | <i>Malachra</i> ... 20 |
| <i>Leucæna</i> | ... | 61 | <i>Malcolmia</i> ... 8 |
| <i>Licuala</i> | ... | 210 | <i>Mallotus</i> ... 169 |
| <i>Ligustrum</i> | ... | 110 | <i>Malpighia</i> ... 28 |
| Liliaceæ | ... | 202 | Malpighiaceæ 28 |
| <i>Lilium</i> | ... | 202 | <i>Malva</i> ... 19 |
| <i>Limnanthemum</i> | ... | 119 | Malvaceæ ... 18 |
| <i>Limnophyla</i> | ... | 129 | <i>Malvastrum</i> ... 19 |
| <i>Limonia</i> | ... | 33 | <i>Manettia</i> ... 92 |
| <i>Linaria</i> | ... | 129 | <i>Mangifera</i> ... 43 |
| <i>Lindsæa</i> | ... | 234 | <i>Manihot</i> ... 168 |
| Lineæ | ... | 27 | <i>Manisurus</i> ... 226 |
| <i>Linum</i> | ... | 27 | <i>Maranta</i> ... 193 |
| Lentibulariaceæ | ... | 133 | Marantaceæ ... 193 |
| <i>Lippia</i> | ... | 144 | <i>Marrubium</i> ... 150 |
| <i>Litsea</i> | ... | 162 | <i>Martynia</i> ... 137 |
| <i>Livistona</i> | ... | 210 | <i>Matthiola</i> ... 7 |
| <i>Lagascea</i> | ... | 97 | <i>Maurandia</i> ... 130 |
| <i>Lobelia</i> | ... | 103 | <i>Medicago</i> ... 47 |
| Loganiaceæ | ... | 117 | <i>Melaleuca</i> ... 70 |
| <i>Lolium</i> | ... | 229 | <i>Melastoma</i> ... 72 |
| <i>Lomaria</i> | ... | 234 | Melastomaceæ 72 |
| <i>Lonicera</i> | ... | 88 | <i>Melhania</i> ... 25 |
| <i>Lophospermum</i> | ... | 131 | <i>Melia</i> ... 36 |
| Loranthaceæ | ... | 164 | Meliaceæ ... 36 |
| <i>Loranthus</i> | ... | 164 | <i>Melianthus</i> ... 29 |
| <i>Lourea</i> | ... | 49 | <i>Melissa</i> ... 149 |
| <i>Louchocarpus</i> | ... | 60 | <i>Melo-cactus</i> ... 82 |
| <i>Ludwigia</i> | ... | 75 | <i>Melochia</i> ... 25 |
| <i>Luffa</i> | ... | 78 | Memecyleæ ... 72 |
| <i>Lupinus</i> | ... | 47 | <i>Memecylon</i> ... 73 |
| <i>Lychnis</i> | ... | 14 | Menispermaceæ 4 |
| <i>Lycopersicum</i> | ... | 127 | <i>Mentha</i> ... 149 |
| Lycovodiaceæ | ... | 237 | <i>Mesembryanthemum</i> 83 |
| <i>Lycoodium</i> | ... | 237 | <i>Mesua</i> ... 17 |
| <i>Lygodium</i> | ... | 234 | <i>Meyenia</i> ... 143 |
| Lythraceæ | ... | 73 | <i>Mezoneurum</i> ... 57 |
| M. | | | <i>Michelia</i> ... 3 |
| <i>Macadamia</i> | ... | 163 | <i>Microchloa</i> ... 225 |
| | | | <i>Miliusa</i> ... 4 |
| | | | <i>Millingtonia</i> ... 135 |

| | <i>Page.</i> | | <i>Page.</i> | | |
|--------------------|--------------|---------|---------------------|-----|-----|
| Mimosa | ... | 61 | Nicandra | ... | 127 |
| Mimoseæ | ... | 61 | Nicotiana | ... | 128 |
| Minulus | ... | 129 | Nigella | ... | 2 |
| Mimusops | ... | 107 | Niphobolus | ... | 235 |
| Mirabilis | ... | 152 | Noronhia | ... | 110 |
| Mitrasacme | ... | 117 | Notonia | ... | 99 |
| Modecca | ... | 77 | Nyctagineæ | ... | 151 |
| Mollugo | ... | 83 | Nyctanthes | ... | 110 |
| Momordica | ... | 238, 78 | Nymphaea | ... | 6 |
| Monochoria | ... | 206 | Nymphaeaceæ | ... | 5 |
| Morinda | ... | 91 | | | |
| Moringa | ... | 44 | | | |
| Moringeæ | ... | 44 | | | |
| Morus | ... | 173 | Ochna | ... | 35 |
| Mucuna | ... | 51 | Ochnaceæ | ... | 35 |
| Mukia | ... | 79 | Ochrocarpus | ... | 17 |
| Mundulea | ... | 48 | Oeatum | ... | 147 |
| Murraya | ... | 32 | Odina | ... | 43 |
| Musa | ... | 194 | Oenothera | ... | 75 |
| Mussaenda | ... | 89 | Olacineæ | ... | 37 |
| Myosotis | ... | 121 | Olax | ... | 38 |
| Myristica | ... | 161 | Oldenlandia | ... | 89 |
| Myristiceæ | ... | 161 | Olea | ... | 110 |
| Myrospermum | ... | 55 | Oleaceæ | ... | 108 |
| Myrsineæ | ... | 106 | Onagraceæ | ... | 74 |
| Myrtaceæ | ... | 69 | Oncidium | ... | 191 |
| Myrtus | ... | 71 | Onychium | ... | 235 |
| Myxopyrum | ... | 110 | Ophioglossum | ... | 235 |
| | | | Oplilia | ... | 38 |
| | | | Oplismenus | ... | 226 |
| | | | Opuntia | ... | 81 |
| N. | | | Orchideæ | ... | 183 |
| Nandina | ... | 5 | Oreodoxa | ... | 210 |
| Naravelia | ... | 1 | Origanum | ... | 149 |
| Nareamia | ... | 36 | Ormocarpum | ... | 49 |
| Nasturtium | ... | 8 | Ornithogalum | ... | 204 |
| Nauclea | ... | 89 | Orobanchaceæ | ... | 132 |
| Nelsonia | ... | 138 | Orobanche | ... | 132 |
| Nelumbium | ... | 6 | Orthosiphon | ... | 147 |
| Nemophila | ... | 120 | Orygia | ... | 83 |
| Nepenthaceæ | ... | 159 | Oroxylum | ... | 135 |
| Nephelium | ... | 42 | Oryza | ... | 221 |
| Nephrodium | ... | 234 | Osbeckia | ... | 72 |
| Nephrolepis | ... | 235 | Osmanthus | ... | 238 |
| Neptunia | ... | 61 | Osmunda | ... | 235 |
| Nerine | ... | 197 | Ottelia | ... | 183 |
| Nerium | ... | 112 | | | |

| | <i>Page.</i> | | <i>Page.</i> | | |
|---------------------|--------------|-----|-----------------------|-----|-----|
| Oxalidææ | ... | 30 | Petunia | ... | 128 |
| <i>Oxalis</i> | ... | 30 | <i>Peucedanum</i> | ... | 85 |
| <i>Oxystelma</i> | ... | 115 | <i>Phajus</i> | ... | 188 |
| P | | | <i>Phalaenopsis</i> | ... | 189 |
| Palmaceæ | ... | 207 | <i>Phaseolus</i> | ... | 52 |
| <i>Panax</i> | ... | 86 | <i>Phaylopsis</i> | ... | 139 |
| <i>Pancratium</i> | ... | 197 | Philesiacææ | ... | 202 |
| Pandanaceææ | ... | 211 | <i>Philodendron</i> | ... | 216 |
| <i>Pandanus</i> | ... | 211 | <i>Phlox</i> | ... | 119 |
| <i>Panicum</i> | ... | 222 | <i>Phœnix</i> | ... | 209 |
| Papaveraceææ | ... | 6 | <i>Pholidota</i> | ... | 188 |
| <i>Papaver</i> | ... | 6 | <i>Phormium</i> | ... | 205 |
| Papayaceææ | ... | 77 | <i>Phyllanthus</i> | ... | 166 |
| <i>Pardanthus</i> | ... | 196 | <i>Physalis</i> | ... | 127 |
| <i>Paritium</i> | ... | 22 | Phytolaccaceææ | ... | 157 |
| <i>Parkia</i> | ... | 61 | <i>Pilea</i> | ... | 176 |
| <i>Parkinsonia</i> | ... | 57 | <i>Pimpinella</i> | ... | 84 |
| <i>Paspalum</i> | ... | 221 | <i>Pinus</i> | ... | 181 |
| <i>Passiflora</i> | ... | 76 | <i>Piper</i> | ... | 160 |
| Passifloreææ | ... | 76 | Piperaceææ | ... | 160 |
| <i>Pastinaca</i> | ... | 85 | <i>Piscidia</i> | ... | 238 |
| <i>Paullinia</i> | ... | 42 | <i>Pisonia</i> | ... | 152 |
| <i>Paulownia</i> | ... | 131 | <i>Pistacia</i> | ... | 43 |
| <i>Pavetta</i> | ... | 90 | <i>Pistia</i> | ... | 217 |
| <i>Pavonia</i> | ... | 20 | <i>Pisum</i> | ... | 50 |
| Pedaliaceææ | ... | 137 | <i>Pitcairnia</i> | ... | 200 |
| <i>Pedalium</i> | ... | 137 | <i>Pithecelobium</i> | ... | 63 |
| <i>Peddiea</i> | ... | 238 | Pittosporææ | ... | 12 |
| <i>Pedilanthus</i> | ... | 171 | <i>Pittosporum</i> | ... | 12 |
| <i>Pelargonium</i> | ... | 30 | Plantagineææ | ... | 151 |
| <i>Pellæa</i> | ... | 235 | <i>Plantago</i> | ... | 151 |
| <i>Peltophorum</i> | ... | 57 | Platanaceææ | ... | 177 |
| <i>Penicillaria</i> | ... | 223 | <i>Platanus</i> | ... | 177 |
| <i>Penstemon</i> | ... | 131 | <i>Plectranthus</i> | ... | 148 |
| <i>Pentapetes</i> | ... | 25 | <i>Pleopeltis</i> | ... | 235 |
| <i>Pentas</i> | ... | 91 | <i>Pluchea</i> | ... | 96 |
| <i>Peperomia</i> | ... | 161 | Plumbaginaceææ | ... | 104 |
| <i>Pereskia</i> | ... | 82 | <i>Plumbago</i> | ... | 105 |
| <i>Pergularia</i> | ... | 116 | <i>Plumieria</i> | ... | 111 |
| <i>Perilla</i> | ... | 149 | <i>Podocarpus</i> | ... | 181 |
| <i>Peristrophe</i> | ... | 142 | <i>Pœciloneuron</i> | ... | 17 |
| <i>Perotis</i> | ... | 227 | <i>Pogonia</i> | ... | 190 |
| <i>Persea</i> | ... | 162 | <i>Pogostemon</i> | ... | 148 |
| <i>Petraea</i> | ... | 146 | <i>Poinciana</i> | ... | 57 |
| | | | <i>Poinsettia</i> | ... | 170 |
| | | | <i>Poiræa</i> | ... | 69 |

| | <i>Page.</i> | | <i>Page.</i> |
|----------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|
| Polemoniaceæ | 119 | Quercus | 178 |
| Polyalthia | 4 | Quisqualis | 69 |
| Polyanthes | 203 | | |
| Polyhotrya | 236 | | |
| Polycarpeæ | 14 | R. | |
| Polygala | 13 | Randia | 89 |
| Polygaleæ | 13 | Ranunculaceæ | 1 |
| Polygonaceæ | 157 | Raphanus | 9 |
| Polygonum | 158 | Rauwolfia | 111 |
| Polymnia | 102 | Ravenala | 195 |
| Polypodium | 236 | Resedaceæ | 10 |
| Polyzygus | 84 | Reseda | 10 |
| Pongamia | 55 | Retinospara | 182 |
| Pontederiaceæ | 206 | Rhamneæ | 39 |
| Porana | 125 | Rhamnus | 40 |
| Portulaca | 15 | Rhamphicarpa | 130 |
| Portulaceæ | 15 | Rhipis | 210 |
| Poterium | 64 | Rheum | 158 |
| Pothos | 216 | Rhinacanthua | 142 |
| Pouzolzia | 177 | Rhus | 43 |
| Pratia | 103 | Rhynchosarpa | 79 |
| Premna | 145 | Rhyncoaia | 54 |
| Primula | 105 | Rhyncospermum | 114 |
| Primulaceæ | 105 | Richardæ | 213 |
| Priva | 144 | Ricinus | 169 |
| Prosopis | 61 | Rienwardtia | 27 |
| Proteaceæ | 163 | Rivea | 123 |
| Protium | 36 | Rivina | 157 |
| Prunus | 64 | Robinia | 56 |
| Paeudarthria | 49 | Rondeletia | 92 |
| Psidium | 71 | Rosa | 64 |
| Paophocarpus | 53 | Rosaceæ | 63 |
| Psychotria | 91 | Rosmarinus | 151 |
| Pteris | 236 | Rothia | 45 |
| Pterocarpus | 54 | Roupellia | 113 |
| Pterolobium | 57 | Rubia | 91 |
| Pteroapermum | 24 | Rubiaceæ | 88 |
| Punica | 74 | Rubus | 64 |
| Pupalia | 154 | Ruellia | 139 |
| Putrarjiva | 167 | Rumex | 158 |
| Pyrethrum | 102 | Rungia | 142 |
| Pyrus | 65 | Russellia | 131 |
| | | Ruta | 32 |
| | | Rutaceæ | 32 |
| | | | |
| Q. | | | |
| Quassia | 34 | S. | |
| | | Sabal | 209 |

| | <i>Page.</i> | | <i>Page.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|
| <i>Saccharum</i> | 223 | <i>Silene</i> | 14 |
| <i>Saccolabium</i> | 190 | <i>Simarubeæ</i> | 34 |
| <i>Saccopetalum</i> | 4 | <i>Smilaceæ</i> | 201 |
| <i>Sagenia</i> | 237 | <i>Smilax</i> | 201 |
| <i>Sagittaria</i> | 211 | <i>Solanaceæ</i> | 125 |
| <i>Salicaceæ</i> | 179 | <i>Solanum</i> | 126 |
| <i>Salix</i> | 179 | <i>Solidago</i> | 94 |
| Salvadoraceæ | 110 | <i>Sollya</i> | 13 |
| <i>Salvia</i> | 149 | <i>Sonchus</i> | 100 |
| <i>Sanchezia</i> | 132 | <i>Sonerila</i> | 72 |
| <i>Sansevieria</i> | 204 | <i>Sophora</i> | 55 |
| Santalaceæ | 165 | <i>Sopubia</i> | 130 |
| <i>Santalum</i> | 165 | <i>Sorghum</i> | 224 |
| <i>Sanvitalia</i> | 102 | <i>Soymida</i> | 37 |
| Sapindaceæ | 41 | <i>Spathodea</i> | 136 |
| <i>Sapindus</i> | 42 | <i>Spermacoce</i> | 91 |
| <i>Sapium</i> | 170 | <i>Sphaeranthus</i> | 96 |
| <i>Saponaria</i> | 14 | <i>Sphenoclea</i> | 104 |
| Sapotaceæ | 106 | <i>Spilanthes</i> | 97 |
| <i>Saraca</i> | 59 | <i>Spinacia</i> | 156 |
| <i>Sarcoccephalus</i> | 88 | <i>Spiræa</i> | 64 |
| <i>Sarcostemma</i> | 115 | <i>Spondias</i> | 44 |
| <i>Saxifraga</i> | 66 | <i>Spodispgon</i> | 228 |
| Saxifragaceæ | 65 | <i>Sporobolus</i> | 226 |
| <i>Scabiosa</i> | 92 | <i>Stachys</i> | 150 |
| <i>Schmidelia</i> | 238 | <i>Stachytarpheta</i> | 144 |
| <i>Schinus</i> | 44 | <i>Stellaria</i> | 14 |
| Seitamineæ | 191 | <i>Stephanotis</i> | 116 |
| <i>Scirpus</i> | 220 | <i>Stephegyne</i> | 88 |
| <i>Scolopendrium</i> | 237 | <i>Sterculia</i> | 24 |
| Serophularineæ | 128 | Sterculiaceæ | 23 |
| <i>Scutia</i> | 40 | <i>Stereospermum</i> | 136 |
| <i>Seaforthia</i> | 209 | <i>Stigmatophyllum</i> | 28 |
| <i>Secamone</i> | 115 | <i>Streblus</i> | 172 |
| <i>Sechium</i> | 238 | <i>Strelitzia</i> | 195 |
| <i>Sedum</i> | 67 | <i>Streptocarpus</i> | 134 |
| <i>Selaginella</i> | 237 | <i>Striga</i> | 130 |
| <i>Semecarpus</i> | 44 | <i>Strobilanthes</i> | 238, 139 |
| <i>Senecio</i> | 99 | <i>Strychnos</i> | 118 |
| <i>Sesamum</i> | 137 | <i>Stylosanthes</i> | 49 |
| <i>Sesbania</i> | 48 | <i>Swainsonia</i> | 55 |
| <i>Setaria</i> | 223 | <i>Swietenia</i> | 37 |
| <i>Shorea</i> | 18 | <i>Symphytum</i> | 122 |
| <i>Sida</i> | 19 | <i>Synadenium</i> | 171 |
| <i>Sideroxylon</i> | 107 | <i>Syngonium</i> | 217 |
| <i>Siegesbeckia</i> | 97 | | |

| | <i>Page.</i> | | <i>Page.</i> |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|
| T. | | | |
| <i>Tabernæmontana</i> | 112 | <i>Trifolium</i> | 46 |
| <i>Tacsonia</i> | 76 | <i>Trigonella</i> | 47 |
| <i>Tagetes</i> | 101 | <i>Triphasia</i> | 33 |
| <i>Tamarindus</i> | 59 | <i>Tristania</i> | 70 |
| Tamariscineæ | 15 | <i>Triticum</i> | 221 |
| <i>Tamarix</i> | 15 | <i>Triumfetta</i> | 26 |
| <i>Taraxacum</i> | 100 | Tropæolaceæ | 30 |
| <i>Tecoma</i> | 135 | <i>Tropæolum</i> | 31 |
| <i>Tectona</i> | 144 | <i>Tuirena</i> | 220 |
| <i>Templetonia</i> | 55 | <i>Tulipa</i> | 203 |
| <i>Tephresia</i> | 238, 48 | <i>Tylophora</i> | 116 |
| <i>Teramnus</i> | 51 | <i>Typha</i> | 212 |
| <i>Terminalia</i> | 68 | Typhaceæ | 212 |
| Ternstroemiaceæ | 17 | | |
| <i>Tetragonia</i> | 83 | Umbelliferæ | 83 |
| <i>Thalictrum</i> | 1 | <i>Uraria</i> | 49 |
| <i>Theobroma</i> | 25 | <i>Urena</i> | 20 |
| <i>Thespisia</i> | 22 | <i>Urtica</i> | 176 |
| <i>Thevetia</i> | 113 | Urticeæ | 171 |
| <i>Thrinax</i> | 210 | <i>Utricularia</i> | 133 |
| <i>Thuja</i> | 182 | <i>Uvaria</i> | 3 |
| <i>Thunbergia</i> | 138 | | |
| <i>Thymus</i> | 149 | | |
| <i>Tigridia</i> | 196 | V. | |
| Tiliaceæ | 26 | <i>Vahlia</i> | 66 |
| <i>Tillea</i> | 66 | <i>Vallaris</i> | 112 |
| <i>Tillandsia</i> | 200 | <i>Vallisneria</i> | 183 |
| <i>Timbristyliis</i> | 219 | <i>Vanda</i> | 189 |
| <i>Tinospora</i> | 5 | <i>Vandellia</i> | 130 |
| <i>Toddalia</i> | 32 | <i>Vangueria</i> | 90 |
| <i>Torenia</i> | 130 | <i>Vanilla</i> | 190 |
| <i>Trachelium</i> | 104 | <i>Vateria</i> | 18 |
| <i>Trachys</i> | 226 | <i>Ventilago</i> | 39 |
| <i>Tradescantia</i> | 207 | <i>Vepris</i> | 238 |
| <i>Tragia</i> | 170 | <i>Verbascum</i> | 129 |
| <i>Trapa</i> | 76 | <i>Verbena</i> | 144 |
| <i>Trema</i> | 172 | Verbenaceæ | 143 |
| <i>Trewia</i> | 169 | <i>Verbesina</i> | 102 |
| <i>Trianthema</i> | 83 | <i>Vernonia</i> | 94 |
| <i>Tribulus</i> | 29 | <i>Veronica</i> | 130 |
| <i>Trichodesma</i> | 121 | <i>Vicia</i> | 50 |
| <i>Tricholepis</i> | 99 | <i>Vicoa</i> | 96 |
| <i>Trichosanthes</i> | 77 | <i>Victoria</i> | 6 |
| | | <i>Vigna</i> | 52 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--------------|-------|-----|--------------|
| Viminaria | ... | 55 | X. |
| Vinca | ... | 111 | |
| Viola | ... | 11 | Xanthium |
| Violaceæ | ... | 11 | ... |
| Virgilia | ... | 55 | Ximenia |
| Vitex | ... | 145 | ... |
| Vitis | ... | 40 | Xylophylla |
| Vittadenia | ... | 102 | |
| W. | | | Y. |
| Wagatea | ... | 57 | |
| Wahlenbergia | ... | 104 | Yucca |
| Wallichia | ... | 211 | ... |
| Walsura | ... | 27 | |
| Waltheria | ... | 25 | Z. |
| Webera | ... | 89 | |
| Wedelia | ... | 97 | Zanonia |
| Wellingtonia | ... | 182 | .. |
| Wendlandia | .. | 89 | Zanthonylum |
| Wigandia | ... | 120 | ... |
| Withania | ... | 127 | Zea |
| Wrightia | ... | 112 | Zehneria |
| | | | Zephyranthes |
| | | | Zingiber |
| | | | Zingiberaceæ |
| | | | Zinnia |
| | | | Zizyphus |
| | | | Zornia |
| | | | Zygophylleæ |

Index of Popular Names.

| | <i>Page.</i> | | <i>Page.</i> |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| | | | |
| A. | | | |
| Adam's needle | 205 | Bastard sandal | 27 |
| African blue lily | 203 | Bead tree | 36 |
| African oil palm | 210 | Bean (garden) | 50 |
| Alkanet | 121 | Bears Breech | 140 |
| Alligator pear | 162 | Beefwood tree | 178 |
| Almond tree (country). | 68 | Beet | 156 |
| Amazon lily | 6 | Belgaum walnut tree | 168 |
| American aloe | 198 | Bellflower | 104 |
| American cotton | 22 | Betel-leaf pepper | 160 |
| American crocus | 198 | Betel-nut palm | 208 |
| American sumach | 56 | Bhere-fruit tree | 39 |
| Anatto | 11 | Bindweed | 124 |
| Apple tree | 65 | Birds-eye chilhee | 127 |
| Apricot tree | 64 | Birdsnest fern | 232 |
| Arbor vitæ | 182 | Birthwort (Indian) | 160 |
| Arracacha | 85 | Bishops weed | 84 |
| Arrowroot | 193 | Black gram | 52 |
| Artichoke (globe) | 102 | Black berry | 64 |
| Artichoke (Jerusalem). | 102 | Black pepper | 160 |
| Arum lily | 213 | Black wood (Australian) | 62 |
| Asoca tree | 59 | Blistering cress | 8 |
| Aster (China) | 95 | Blister weed | 73 |
| Asthma plant | 166 | Blood flower | 198 |
| Aubergine | 126 | Bloodwood tree | 71 |
| Australian fan palm. | 209 | Blue bottle | 99 |
| Awla tree | 167 | Blue gum | 70 |
| | | Borage | 122 |
| | | Borage (Indian) | 148 |
| | | Bottle gourd | 77 |
| | | Bowstring hemp | 204 |
| | | Box tree (Australian) | 70 |
| | | Do (red) | 71 |
| Babool | 62 | Boxwood | 166 |
| Bael tree | 34 | Bramble stalk | 61 |
| Balm | 149 | Bread fruit tree | 176 |
| Balsam | 31 | Bringal | 126 |
| Balsam of Tolu tree. | 55 | Broom grass | 225 |
| Balsam tree | 17 | Buckthorn | 40 |
| Bamboo | 229 | Buckwheat | 158 |
| Banana | 194 | Buffalo-head grass | 226 |
| Banyan tree | 173 | Bullocks heart | 4 |
| Baobab or Lalo tree. | 23 | Bunya Bunya | 181 |
| Barbadoes cherry | 28 | Eur-marigold | 98 |
| Barbadoes gooseberry. | 82 | Burnet | 64 |
| Bastard cedar | 25 | | |

| | <i>Page.</i> | | <i>Page.</i> |
|--------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|
| Button flower | 97 | Clubrush | 220 |
| | ... | Cocaine shrub | 27 |
| | ... | Cochineal plant | 81 |
| | ... | Cockscomb | 153 |
| C. | | Cocksfoot grass | 229 |
| Cabbage | 8 | Cocoa-nut palm | 209 |
| Cabbage palm | 208 | Coffee | 91 |
| Calabash tree | 137 | Colocynth plant | 78 |
| Caledonian (New) pine. | 181 | Columbine | 2 |
| Camel's foot | 59 | Copal tree | 18 |
| Campion | 14 | Contrayerva root | 173 |
| Candytuft | 9 | Coral tree | 51 |
| Cannon ball tree | 71 | Coral shrub | 168 |
| Cannon plant | 176 | Coriander | 85 |
| Cape gooseberry | 127 | Cork tree (Indian)... | 135 |
| Caper tree | 10 | Cornflag | 196 |
| Caraway | 84 | Cornflower or blue bottle. | 99 |
| Cardamom | 193 | Cotton | 22 |
| Carnation | 14 | Country fig | 175 |
| Carob bean | 60 | Cow gram | 53 |
| Carrot | 85 | Cowitch | 51 |
| Cashew-nut tree | 43 | Cowslip creeper | 116 |
| Castor-oil plant | 169 | Crane's bill | 30 |
| Catchfly | 14 | Cress (garden) | 9 |
| Ceara rubber tree... | 168 | Croton-oil plant | 168 |
| Cedar (bastard) | 25 | Cuckoo flower | 8 |
| Cedar (white) | 37 | Cucumber | 78 |
| Cedar (West Indian). | 238 | Cuba-bast plant | 22 |
| Celery | 84 | Cudweed (Indian)... | 96 |
| Charcoal tree | 172 | Cummin seed | 85 |
| Chaste tree | 145 | Curry-leaf tree | 33 |
| Cheer pine | 181 | Custard apple | 3 |
| Cherimoyer | 4 | Cypress tree | 180 |
| Chervil | 85 | Cypress (Californian). | 181 |
| Chickweed (Indian). | 14 | | |
| Chillee | 127 | D. | |
| China box | 32 | Daisy | 101 |
| Chinese sugar-cane ... | 224 | „ (crown) | 98 |
| Chittagong wood | 37 | „ (Australian)... | 102 |
| Chocho | 238 | Date palm | 209 |
| Chocolate tree | 25 | Day lily | 203 |
| Cholom | 224 | Dandelion | 100 |
| Chuffa or ground almond. | 219 | Devils claw | 137 |
| Cinnamon tree | 162 | Darnel-Rye grass | 229 |
| Citron tree | 33 | Dholl | 53 |
| Climbing fern | 234 | Dill | 85 |
| Clover | 46 | | |
| Clover (Soola) | 48 | | |

INDEX OF POPULAR NAMES.

xxxix

| | <i>Page.</i> | | <i>Page.</i> | | |
|------------------------|--------------|-----|--------------------|-----|-----|
| Dock | ... | 158 | Garlic | ... | 204 |
| Doub grass | ... | 225 | Gaub tree | ... | 108 |
| Dragon tree | ... | 205 | Gingelie oil plant | ... | 137 |
| Duckweed | ... | 217 | Ginger | ... | 192 |
| Dumb-cane | ... | 216 | Ginger grass | ... | 222 |
| Durian tree | ... | 23 | Globe Amaranth | ... | 155 |
| Dwarf palmetto | ... | 209 | Glory pea | ... | 55 |
| E. | | | Glory tree | ... | 145 |
| | | | Goa bean | ... | 53 |
| | | | Goa potato | ... | 201 |
| Egg plant | ... | 126 | Goats-foot creeper | ... | 124 |
| Egyptian lotus | ... | 6 | Golden bamboo | ... | 229 |
| Elephant creeper | ... | 123 | Golden fern | ... | 233 |
| Elephant grass | ... | 212 | Golden rod | ... | 94 |
| Endive | ... | 100 | Goldmohur tree | ... | 57 |
| Evening primrose | ... | 75 | Goose-foot | ... | 156 |
| Everlasting flower | ... | 96 | Gourd | ... | 79 |
| Exile tree | ... | 113 | Gram (Bengal) | ... | 50 |
| F. | | | Granadilla | ... | 76 |
| | | | Grape vine | ... | 40 |
| | | | Grass-cloth plant | ... | 177 |
| Fan palm | ... | 209 | Green gram | ... | 52 |
| Fennel flower | ... | 2 | Ground nut | ... | 50 |
| Fennel | ... | 84 | Ground rattan | ... | 210 |
| Fenugreek | ... | 47 | Guaiac tree | ... | 29 |
| Feverfew | ... | 102 | Guava tree | ... | 71 |
| Fig-cactus | ... | 81 | Guernsey lily | ... | 197 |
| Fig (edible) | ... | 175 | Guinea grass | ... | 222 |
| Fig tree | ... | 173 | Gum tree | ... | 70 |
| Flax | ... | 27 | H. | | |
| Fleabane | ... | 94 | Hairbell | ... | 104 |
| ," (American) | 95 | | Hard fern | ... | 232 |
| Fleur-de-Lis | ... | 196 | Hariali grass | ... | 225 |
| Flower fence | ... | 56 | Haricot | ... | 52 |
| Foolish-oil plant | ... | 98 | Heartsease | ... | 11 |
| Forget-me-not (Indian) | 123 | | Hear'seed | ... | 42 |
| Forget-me-not | ... | 121 | Hedge aloe | ... | 205 |
| Four-o'clock plant | ... | 152 | Hedgehog cactus | ... | 82 |
| Foxtail grass | ... | 226 | Heliotrope | ... | 121 |
| Fragrant Acacia | ... | 62 | Hemp | ... | 172 |
| Fuller's teazel | ... | 92 | Hemp-agrimony | ... | 94 |
| Fumitory | ... | 7 | Hemp (Hibiscus) | ... | 21 |
| G. | | | Henna shrub | ... | 73 |
| Garden cress | ... | 9 | Henbane | ... | 128 |
| Garland flower | ... | 192 | Hogplum | ... | 44 |

| | <i>Page.</i> | | <i>Page.</i> | | |
|-------------------------|--------------|-----|------------------------|-----|-----|
| Hogweed | ... | 152 | Job's tears | ... | 224 |
| Hollyhock | ... | 19 | Jungle geranium | ... | 90 |
| Honey locust tree | ... | 57 | Juniper (Chinese) | ... | 181 |
| Honey shrub | ... | 29 | Jute | ... | 27 |
| Honey suckle (French). | | 48 | | | |
| Honey suckle (Nilgiri). | | 88 | | | |
| Hop plant | ... | 172 | | | |
| Horehound (white). | | 150 | K. | | |
| Horse gram | ... | 53 | Kamala dye tree | ... | 169 |
| Horse radish tree | ... | 44 | Kauri pine | .. | 181 |
| Humble plant | ... | 61 | Kidney bean | ... | 52 |
| Hyssop | ... | 149 | Kino tree | ... | 54 |
| | | | Knapweed | ... | 99 |
| | | | Kola-nut tree | ... | 24 |
| I. | | | Korkspooli | .. | 63 |
| | | | Kus-kus grass | ... | 223 |
| Ice plant | ... | 83 | | | |
| Ife | ... | 204 | L. | | |
| Immortelle (French). | | 96 | Lac tree | ... | 18 |
| Indian beech | ... | 55 | Lady fern | ... | 232 |
| Indian copal tree | ... | 18 | Lady's slipper | ... | 190 |
| Indian corn | ... | 221 | Larkspur | ... | 2 |
| Indian crocus | ... | 192 | Lavender | ... | 148 |
| Indian-fig cactus | ... | 81 | Leadwort | ... | 105 |
| Indian gooseberry-tree. | | 167 | Leek | ... | 204 |
| Indian laburnum | ... | 58 | Lemon grass | ... | 224 |
| Indian mustard | ... | 8 | Lemon tree | ... | 33 |
| Indian pennywort | ... | 84 | Lemon scented verbena. | | 146 |
| Indian privet | ... | 110 | Lentil | ... | 50 |
| Indian Rhododendron. | | 72 | Leopard flower | ... | 196 |
| Indian shot | ... | 194 | Lettuce | ... | 100 |
| India rubber tree | .. | 174 | Lettuce tree | ... | 152 |
| Indigo | ... | 47 | Lignum-vitæ | ... | 29 |
| Indi of Ceylon | ... | 209 | Lily | ... | 202 |
| Iron wood | ... | 107 | Lime tree | ... | 33 |
| Italian millet | ... | 222 | Liquorice (wild) | ... | 50 |
| Ivory wood | ... | 112 | Litchi tree | ... | 42 |
| Ivy | ... | 86 | Locust tree | ... | 59 |
| | | | Logan tree | ... | 42 |
| | | | Logwood | ... | 60 |
| J. | | | Long pepper | ... | 160 |
| Jackfruit tree | ... | 176 | Looking glass tree | .. | 24 |
| Jalap plant | ... | 125 | Loquat tree | ... | 65 |
| Jaimoon | ... | 71 | Lords and ladies | ... | 214 |
| Jarrah tree | ... | 70 | Love lies bleeding | ... | 153 |
| Jasmine | ... | 109 | Lucerne | ... | 47 |
| Java fig | ... | 174 | Lupin | ... | 47 |
| Jerusalem thorn | ... | 57 | | | |

| | <i>Page.</i> | | <i>Page.</i> |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| M. | | N. | |
| Madder | 91 | Mysore thorn | 56 |
| Madder (Indian) | 91 | Mysore teddy palm. | 209 |
| Magnolia family | 3 | N. | |
| Mahogany tree | 37 | Nankeen cotton | 22 |
| Mahwa tree | 107 | Nasturtium | 31 |
| Maiden hair fern | 230 | Nectarine | 64 |
| Maize or Indian corn. | 221 | Neem tree | 36 |
| Malabar sago palm. | 208 | Neilgherry grass | 103 |
| Male bamboo | 229 | Nepaul chillee | 127 |
| Mallow | 19 | New Zealand flax | 205 |
| Mammoth tree | 182 | New Zealand pine... | 181 |
| Mangosteen | 16 | Nicker plant | 56 |
| Mango tree | 43 | Night flowering cactus. | 82 |
| Manilla hemp | 194 | Night shade | 126 |
| Marguerite | 98 | Nilgiri lily | 203 |
| Marigold | 99 | Nilgiri nettle | 176 |
| Marjoram | 149 | Norway spruce | 181 |
| Marking nut tree | 44 | Nutmeg | 161 |
| Marvel of Peru | 152 | Nut tree (Australian) | 163 |
| Meadow rue | 1 | O. | |
| Medic (black) | 47 | Oak tree | 178 |
| Melon | 78 | Oat grass | 229 |
| Melon (wild) | 78 | Okra | 21 |
| Mesquit bean | 61 | Oleander | 112 |
| Mexican lily | 197 | Olive tree | 110 |
| Mexican poppy | 7 | Onion | 204 |
| Michaelmas daisy | 95 | Orache | 156 |
| Mignonette | 10 | Orange tree | 34 |
| Milk-hedge | 166 | Oriental plane | 177 |
| Millet | 222 | Ox-eye | 98 |
| Monkey flower | 129 | P. | |
| Moon flower | 123 | Pagoda tree | 111 |
| Moreton Bay chestnut. | 56 | Palmetto | 209 |
| Moreton Bay fig | 175 | Palm fern | 230 |
| Moreton Bay pine... | 181 | Palmiste | 210 |
| Morning glory | 123 | Palmyra palm | 208 |
| Motherwort (Siberian). | 150 | Paper mulberry | 173 |
| Mountain ebony | 59 | Paraguay tea plant. | 38 |
| Mulberry | 173 | Para rubber tree | 171 |
| Mullein | 129 | Parsley | 48 |
| Munzerabad creeper. | 138 | Parsley (Indian) | 84 |
| Musk-melon | 79 | | |
| Mustard | 8 | | |
| Myrobalan tree | 68 | | |
| Myrtle | 71 | | |

| | <i>Page.</i> | | <i>Page.</i> | | |
|-------------------------|--------------|-----|------------------------|-----|-----|
| Parsnip | ... | 85 | Quill bamboo | ... | 229 |
| Papaw tree | ... | 77 | R. | | |
| Passion flower | ... | 76 | Rabbit weed | ... | 166 |
| Pea | ... | 50 | Radish | ... | 9 |
| Peach tree | ... | 64 | Rain tree | .. | 63 |
| Pear tree | ... | 65 | Rangoon creeper | ... | 69 |
| Peepul tree | ... | 174 | Rape or cole seed... | ... | 8 |
| Pennywort (Indian) | ... | 84 | Raspberry | ... | 64 |
| Peppermint | ... | 149 | Raspberry (Indian) | ... | 64 |
| Pepper tree (bastard) | ... | 44 | Rattan cane palm | ... | 210 |
| Peruvian bark | ... | 91 | Rattan (ground) | ... | 210 |
| Peruvian cotton | ... | 22 | Redwood tree | ... | 61 |
| Physic nut | ... | 168 | Rhea fibre | ... | 177 |
| Pigeon pea | ... | 53 | Rhododeudron (Indian) | ... | 71 |
| Pine apple | ... | 200 | Rhubarb | ... | 158 |
| Pine tree (New Zealand) | ... | 181 | Rice | ... | 221 |
| Pink | ... | 14 | Rice paper plant | ... | 86 |
| Pinnay oil tree | ... | 17 | Ringworm shrub | ... | 58 |
| Pita fibre plant | ... | 199 | Rose | ... | 64 |
| Pitcher plant | ... | 159 | Rose apple | ... | 71 |
| Pith grass | ... | 212 | Rosemary | ... | 155 |
| Plantain tree | ... | 194 | Rosewood | ... | 51 |
| Plum tree | ... | 64 | Royal fern | ... | 234 |
| Pomegranate tree | ... | 74 | Royal palm of Cuba | ... | 210 |
| Poon tree | ... | 17 | Rozelle | ... | 21 |
| Poppy | ... | 6 | Rue | ... | 32 |
| Portia tree | ... | 22 | S. | | |
| Potato | ... | 126 | Sacred lotus | ... | 6 |
| Potato (Goa) | ... | 201 | Safflower | ... | 99 |
| Potato (Pondicherry) | ... | 201 | Sage | ... | 149 |
| Potato tree | ... | 126 | Sal tree | ... | 18 |
| Potato (Telinga) | ... | 214 | Salt bush | ... | 157 |
| Prickly comfrey | ... | 122 | Sandalwood tree | ... | 165 |
| Prickly pear | ... | 81 | Sandbox tree | ... | 170 |
| Pride of India | ... | 74 | Sandpaper tree | ... | 175 |
| Primrose | ... | 105 | Sapodilla tree | ... | 107 |
| Prince's feather | ... | 153 | Sappan wood | ... | 56 |
| Pulas kino tree | ... | 51 | Sarsaparilla | ... | 201 |
| Pumelo tree | ... | 34 | Sarsaparilla (bastard) | ... | 114 |
| Pumpkin | ... | 79 | Satinwood tree | ... | 37 |
| Purslane | ... | 15 | Scabious | ... | 92 |
| Q. | | | Stammony | ... | 124 |
| Quaking grass | ... | 229 | Scarlet runner | ... | 52 |
| Quassia shrub | ... | 34 | | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|-------|
| Screw pine | 211 | Sunflower | 102 |
| Screw tree (Indian) | 24 | Sunflower (gold) | 96 |
| Senna | 58 | Sunn fibre | 46 |
| Shallot | 204 | Swallowwort | 115 |
| She oak | 178 | Swan-river daisy | 95 |
| Shepherds purse | 9 | Sweet Basil | 147 |
| Shield or wood fern | 232 | Sweet brier | 65 |
| Shingle tree | 62 | Sweet flag | 217 |
| Shoe flower | 21 | Sweet pea | 50 |
| Silver fern | 234 | Sweet potato | 124 |
| Silver oak | 163 | Sweet sop | 4 |
| Silvery clary | 149 | Sweet William | 14 |
| Sisal hemp | 199 | Sword bean | 52 |
| Sispara creeper | 130 | | |
| Slipper of Venus | 190 | | |
| Slipperwort | 131 | | |
| Snake gourd | 77 | Talipot or fan palm | 209 |
| Snake lily | 214 | Tallow tree (Chinese) | 170 |
| Snapdragon | 129 | Tamarind tree | 59 |
| Soapnut Acacia | 62 | Tanners bark (Cassia) | 58 |
| Soapnut tree | 42 | Tapioca | 168 |
| Soapwort | 14 | Tasmanian pine | 181 |
| Soja bean | 51 | Teak tree | 144 |
| Sorrel (wood) | 30 | Tea shrub | 17 |
| Soursop | 4 | Teosinte | 221 |
| Southernwood | 98 | Thorn apple | 127 |
| Sow-bread | 105 | Thyme | 149 |
| Sow-thistle | 100 | Tiger flower | 196 |
| Spanish broom | 45 | Tiger lily | 203 |
| Spearmint | 149 | Tinian pine | 178 |
| Speedwell | 130, 94 | Toad flax | 129 |
| Spiderwort | 207 | Tobacco | 128 |
| Spiked millet | 223 | Toddy palm | 209 |
| Spinach | 156 | Tomato | 127 |
| Spinach (New Zealand) | 83 | Tomato tree | 126 |
| Spleenwort | 232 | Torch tree | 90 |
| Spurge | 166 | Traveller's tree | 195 |
| Star of Bethlehem | 204 | Tree cotton | 23 |
| Star gooseberry | 167 | Tree fern | 231 |
| St. Bruno's lily | 203 | Trincomalee wood... | 26 |
| Stock | 7 | Trumpet flower | 128 |
| Strawberry | 64 | Trumpet lily (white) | 202 |
| Sturt's pea | 55 | Tuberose | 203 |
| Succory | 100 | Tulip | 203 |
| Sugar-cane | 223 | Turkscap | 82 |
| Sugar palm | 208 | Turmeric | 193 |
| Sumach (Indian) | 43 | Turnip | 8 |

| | <i>Page.</i> | | <i>Page.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------|
| U. | | | |
| Umbrella tree ... | 86 | Wattle ... | 62 |
| | | Wheat ... | 221 |
| | | White large thatching grass | 224 |
| | | White pepper ... | 160 |
| V. | | Wild date ... | 209 |
| Vervain ... | 144 | Willow tree (Indian) | 179 |
| Vervain (bastard) ... | 144 | Willow (weeping) ... | 179 |
| Vetch .. | 50 | Wood apple ... | 34 |
| Victorian Myall ... | 63 | Woodbine ... | 88 |
| Violet ... | 11 | Wormwood ... | 98 |
| Virginian creeper ... | 41 | Woundwort ... | 150 |
| Virginian stock ... | 8 | | |
| Virgin's bower ... | 1 | | |
| W. | | | Y. |
| Wall flower ... | 8 | Yam (common) ... | 201 |
| Wampee ... | 33 | Yarrow or milfoil ... | 98 |
| Water chesnut ... | 76 | Yate tree ... | 70 |
| Water cress ... | 8 | | |
| Water lily ... | 6 | | |
| Water melon ... | 79 | | |
| Water soldier ... | 217 | | |
| | | | Z. |
| | | Zedoary ... | 193 |
| | | Zephyr flower ... | 198 |
| | | Zinghara nut ... | 76 |

VERNACULAR INDEX.

| | <i>Page.</i> | | <i>Page.</i> |
|-------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| ಅ | | ಅರಳೆ (ಅಂಟಿ) ಗಿಡ | 22 |
| ಅಕ್ಕ ಜೋಗಿ ಗಿಡ | 72 | ” ಕಾಯಿ ಮರ | 69 |
| ಅಕ್ಕ ಸೊಪ್ಪು | 167 | ” (ತಾಗಿ, ಅಕ್ಕತ್ತಿ) ಮರ | 174 |
| ಅಕ್ಕ ಹರವೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು | 155 | ಅರಿಸಿನ ಗಿಡ | 193 |
| ಅಂಕೋಲೆ ಮರ | 87 | ” ಜೀನಂಗಿ ಮರ | 48 |
| ಅಗನೆ ಮರ | 48 | ” ಬೂರುಗ ಮರ | 11 |
| ಅಂಗಾರಕನ ಗಿಡ | 32 | ಅಲಸಂದಿ ಬ್ಲ್ಯಾಫ್ | 52 |
| ಅಭ್ಯಾರಿ ಗಿಡ | 123 | ಅವರೆ ಗಿಡ | 53 |
| ಅಭ್ಯೇ (ನೇನೇಅಕ್ಕ) ಸೊಪ್ಪು | 166 | ಅವರೆ | 45 |
| ಅಭ್ಯೇ (ನೇನೇಅಕ್ಕ) ಸೊಪ್ಪು | 166 | ಅಕೋಕೆದ ಮರ | 59 |
| ಅಂಬಾರ್ ಗಿಡ | 175 | | ಆ |
| ಅಂಟುಗರುಕೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 222 | ಅಜಕಲಮರ | 60 |
| ” ತೊಗರಿ ಗಿಡ | 20 | ಅಡಬಟ್ಟಕುವೊನಿಡಿಆಕು(ತೆಲುಗು) | 152 |
| ” ಪುರುಳೆ ಗಿಡ | 154 | ಅಡು ಮುಟ್ಟುದೆ ಗಿಡ | 116 |
| ಅಷ್ಟ ಸರ್ವ ಗಿಡ | 112 | ” ಸೋಗೆ ಗಿಡ | 142 |
| ಅಡಿಕೆ ಮರ | 208 | ಅನೆಗಜೆ ಗಿಡ | 176 |
| ಅಣಿಹೆ ಬ್ಲ್ಯಾಫ್ | 51 | ” ಜಾಟಿಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ | 109 |
| ಅಣ್ಣಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು | 153 | ” ನೆಗ್ಗಿ ಲು ಗಿಡ | 158 |
| ಅಂತರೆಗಂಗೆ ಗಿಡ | 217 | ಅಲದ ಮರ | 173 |
| ಅತ್ತೀ ಮರ | 175 | ಅಲ ಮರ | 174 |
| ಅದರಗಂಟಿ ಹಂಬು | 28 | | ಇ |
| ಅನಂತಗೊಂಡೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 220 | ಇಂಗಲೀಕ ಮರ | 34 |
| ಅನನಾಸ್ ಗಿಡ | 200 | ಇಪ್ಪೆ ಮರ | 107 |
| ಅಮುಟಿ ಮರ | 44 | ಇರುವಂತಿಗೆ ಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ | 109 |
| ಅಮುದ ಸೊಪ್ಪು | 122 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|------------------|-------|-------------------|-------|
| ಕಾಜಲು ಮರ | 209 | ಒಂದೆಲಗೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು | 84 |
| ಕಾರ್ಯಾಳಿ | 204 | ಬಳ್ಳಿ ತಂಗಡಿ ಗಿಡ | 58 |
| ಕಾಕ್ಕರೀ ದೇರು | 160 | „ ತುಂಬೆ ಗಿಡ | 150 |
| | | „ ತುಳಸಿ ಗಿಡ | 147 |
| | | „ ತೊಪ್ಪ ಮರ | 108 |
| ಉಗನಿಹಂಬು | 123 | „ ಶೇವಿನ ಮರ | 36 |
| ಉತ್ತರಾಣಿ ಗಿಡ | 155 | „ ಯೆಳ್ಳು ಗಿಡ | 137 |
| ಉಡಿಪೆ ಗಿಡ | 26 | ಬಳ್ಳಿಕ್ಕಾ ಮರ | 12 |
| ಉದಿ (ಸಂಪೀ) ಮರ | 43 | | |
| ಉನ್ನಿ ಮರ | 18 | | |
| ಉಬ್ಬ ಮರ | 12 | ಒಮ್ಮು ಗಿಡ | 84 |
| ಉರಲ ಗಡೆ | 126 | | |
| | | | |
| ಉಗನುಹುಲ್ಲು | 219 | ಕಕ್ಕಿ ಮರ | 58 |
| | | ಕಗ್ಗಿ ಮರ | 62 |
| | | ಕಂಗೋಂದಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ | 39 |
| | | ಕಂಚಿವಾಳದ ಮರ | 60 |
| ಎಕ್ಕದ ಗಿಡ | 115 | ಕಜ್ಞಾರ | 209 |
| ಎಡಮುರಿ ಗಿಡ | 24 | ಕಡಗದ ಮರ | 88 |
| ಎಣ್ಣಿ ಬುಡಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ | 121 | ಕಡಲೆ ಗಿಡ | 50 |
| ಎತ್ತ ಕಡಮರ | 89 | ಕಡ್ಡಿ ಯೆರಕೆನ ಗಿಡ | 141 |
| ಎದ್ದರಾಣಿಕೆಗಿಡ | 90 | ಕಣ್ಣಿ ಟೀಲ ಮರ | 16 |
| ಎಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಮರ | 162 | ಕತ್ತಾಟಿ | 198 |
| ಎಲಕಿ ಮರ | 39 | ಕತ್ತಿ ಬಾಳೆ | 194 |
| ಎಲೆಬಾಳೆ | 194 | ಕತ್ತಿರಿ ಗಿಡ | 10 |
| ಎಳ್ಳೆಜಂಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು | 219 | ಕತ್ತೆ ಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ | 109 |
| | | ಕತ್ತೆ ಲಾಡಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 220 |
| ಪಲಕ್ಕಿ ಗಿಡ | 193 | ಕನ್ನೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು | 207 |
| „ ಬಾಳೆ | 194 | ಕವ್ಷಾರದ ಗಿಡ | 149 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|------------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| ಕಳ್ಳಿಸುರಿ ಮರ | 175 | ಕಾಗೆಪುರಳೆ ಗಡ | 83 |
| ಕಬ್ಬಿ | 223 | „ ಮಾರೆ ಬ್ಲೂ | 77 |
| ಕಬ್ಬಿಜಾ ಬ್ಲೂ | 79 | ಕಾಟ್‌ಕುಂಬಳ ಮರ | 169 |
| ಕಮ್ಮಿಗೆಗೆರೆ ಗಡ | 147 | ಕಾಡು ಅತ್ತಿ ಮರ | 175 |
| ಕಮ್ಮಲ | 6 | „ ಅವರೆ ಗಡ | 51 |
| ಕರಡಿಕಣ್ಣಿನ ಗಡೆ | 203 | „ ಇವೆ ಮರ | 107 |
| ಕರಿ ಅರಳೆ (ಅಂಟೆ) ಗಡ | 23 | „ ಕುರುಪ್ಪಿಗಂಡೆ | 197 |
| „ ಉಪ್ಪುತ್ತಿ ಗಡ | 128 | „ ಓಮು ಗಡ | 84 |
| „ ಕಮ್ಮಿಗೆಗೆರೆ ಗಡ | 147 | „ ಕಡಲೆ ಗಡ | 53 |
| „ ಕಾಡಿ ಗಡ | 126 | „ ಕಣಿಗಲು (ಕೋಲೈಗೆಗೆ) ಮರ | 2 |
| „ ಕೊಲ್ಲೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 222 | „ ಕಣಣಕುಂಡಲ ಗಡ | 31 |
| „ ಜಾಲಿ (ಗೋಳಿ) ಮರ | 62 | „ ಕಂಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು | 227 |
| „ ಜೀನಂಗಿ ಮರ | 48 | „ ಕರಿದಪ್ಪ ಸಜ್ಜಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 225 |
| „ ತುರುಕೆ ಹರಳು ಗಡ | 168 | „ ಕರಿಬೆ ಗಡ | 33 |
| „ ತುಳಿಸಿ ಗಡ | 147 | „ ಕಹಿಹಿರೆ ಬ್ಲೂ | 78 |
| „ ದಪ್ಪಹಂಚಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 224 | „ ಕುಂಬಳ ಬ್ಲೂ | 41 |
| „ ನೆಕ್ಕಿ ಲು ಗಡ | 145 | „ ಕೆಂಪುಜೀರ್ಣಿ ಗಡ | 118 |
| „ ಬಿಸುರಿ ಮರ | 175 | „ ಗಂಡುತ್ತಿತ್ತಿ ಗಡ | 21 |
| „ ಬೇಸ್ವಿ ಮರ | 33 | „ ಗಳಿಗಲು ಗಡ | 112 |
| „ ವೃನಗದ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 225 | „ ಗರುಗಲು ಗಡ | 75 |
| „ ಸಂಂಜಬಂಬಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 219 | „ ಗಸಗಸೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 227 |
| „ ಸಣ್ಣ ಹಂಚಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 225 | „ ಗುಂಡು ಹುಲ್ಲು | 219 |
| „ ಸಾಂವೆ ಗಡ | 8 | „ ಗೊಳಿಖಿ ಗಡ | 99 |
| „ ಹಿಂಡಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು | 94 | „ ಜಡಿನವಣಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 227 |
| „ ಹಂಸಕೆ ಮರ | 4 | „ ಜೀಲೇಳ | 143 |
| ಕಳ್ಳಿತ್ತಿಮರ | 176 | „ ತಮ್ಮಿಬ್ಲೂ | 52 |
| ಕಳ್ಳಾಲದ ಮರ | 174 | „ ತುಂಗೆ ಗಡ | 150 |
| ಕಸ್ತೂರಿ ಕಮ್ಮಿಗೆಗೆರೆ ಗಡ | 147 | „ ತುಂಬೆ ಗಡ | 150 |
| „ ಜಾಲಿ ಮರ | 62 | „ ತೊಗರಗಡ | 54 |
| ಕಳ್ಳು ಮರ | 166 | „ ದಬ್ಬೆಹುಲ್ಲು | 226 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---------------------------|-------|-------------------------|-------|
| ಕಾಡು ನವಣಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 227 | ಕಾರೆ ಗಿಡ | 90 |
| „ ನಿಂಬೆ (ನಾಯಿಬ್ಯಾಲದ) ಮರ | 33 | ಕಾವಕೊಲ ಗಿಡ | 75 |
| „ ನೀಲಿ ಬ್ರೈ | 47 | ಕಾಸಿನಪತ್ರ (ಹಿಂಡುಸ್ತೂನಿ) | 100 |
| „ ನೋಸೈಹುಲ್ಲು | 225 | ಕಿತ್ತಳೆ ಮರ | 34 |
| „ ಪುಕ್ಕೆಂಪುರಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು | 49 | ಕಿರುನೆಲ್ಲಿ ಗಿಡ | 167 |
| „ ಬರಗಹುಲ್ಲು | 222 | „ ಮರ | 167 |
| „ ಬ್ರಿಸಜ್ಜಾಂಪು ಹುಲ್ಲು | 227 | ಕುಂಕುಮವುದ ಮರ | 169 |
| „ „ ಸೊಮೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 222 | ಕುಟ್ಟಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ | 9 |
| „ ಬುಡೆ ಗಿಡ | 46 | ಕುದರೆ ವಸಾಲೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು | 47 |
| „ ಬೆಂಡೆ ಗಿಡ | 21 | ಕುಪ್ಪಿ ಗಿಡ | 169 |
| „ ಬೆಣ್ಣೆ ಬಿದಿರು ಸೊಪ್ಪು | 207 | ಕುಂಬಳ ಬ್ರೈ | 79 |
| „ (ಮರ) ಗೊಸು ಗಡೆ 168-201 | | ಕುರಡಿ ಗಿಡ | 40 |
| „ ಮಲ್ಲಿಗ ಗಿಡ | 109 | ಕುರುಕುಗಳೆಂಜಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ | 56 |
| „ ಮೆಣಸು ಗಿಡ | 32 | ಕುಸುಂಬಗಿಡ | 99 |
| „ ಪ್ರೇದ್ದಿ ಗಿಡ | 52 | ಕುಸುಂಬೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು | 99 |
| „ ಪ್ರಸುವಾನಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 220 | ಕೂಗಂಪಿ ಮರ | 42 |
| „ ಸಣ್ಣ ಕಾರಿಸಂಕ್ಷೇಪುಹುಲ್ಲು | 226 | ಕೊಡಲಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು | 139 |
| „ „ ಪತ್ತಿಗ ಗಿಡ | 147 | ಕೊಲಿ (ಕಾಶ್ಮೀರಿ) ಮರ | 145 |
| „ „ ಸೊಮೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 25 | ಕೊವೆ (ಬೊಳ್ಳಿ) ಮರ | 17 |
| „ „ ಹಾರಕ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 226 | ಕೆಕ್ಕರಿಕೆ ಬ್ರೈ | 78 |
| „ ಸಳ್ಳಿಸಿಗೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು | 7 | ಕೆಂಬಿಗೆ ಮರ | 56 |
| „ „ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 219 | ಕೆಂಪು ಶಾಖಿಗಿಡ | 126 |
| „ ಸಾಸಿವೆ ಗಿಡ | 8 | „ ಕಾಸಿಗೆಣಗೆಲು ಗಿಡ | 111 |
| „ ಹಾರಕಹುಲ್ಲು | 222 | „ ಗುಳ್ಳಿಗಿಡ | 126 |
| „ ಹುರ್ಜಿ ಗಿಡ | 53 | „ ಚಿತ್ರಮೂಲ ಗಿಡ | 105 |
| „ ಹೊಗೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು | 129 | „ ಚಿಳ್ಳಿ ರಿವೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು | 154 |
| „ ಹೊಂಗೆ ಮರ | 136 | „ ಜಂಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು | 219 |
| ಕಾಪೆ ಗಿಡ | 91 | „ ದಂಡು | 154 |
| ಕಾರದಕಾಸಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 223 | „ ಧಾವರೆ | 6 |
| ಕಾರಾಚಿ ಮರ | 59 | „ ಧಾಳಮರ | 24 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|-----------------------------|--------|----------------------|-------|
| ಕೆಂಪು ಪುಂಡಿರಕೆ ಗಿಡ | 21 | ಗಣಗಲು ಗಿಡ | 112 |
| „ ಭೂರುಗ ಮರ | 23 | ಗಡ್ಡೆ ಗುಂಡು ಹುಲ್ಲು | 219 |
| „ ಸೀಗೇ ಗಿಡ | 62 | „ ವಡವಿನ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 222 |
| ಕೆರೆ ಬೆಂಡು ಗಿಡ | 75-158 | ಗಬ್ಬು ಸೋಪ್ಪು | 95 |
| „ ಹೈಸ್ಟಿಲಿ ಸೋಪ್ಪು | 144 | ಗಡಕೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 225 |
| ಕೇಸರಿಕೆ ಮರ | 178 | ಗರುಗಲು ಸೋಪ್ಪು | 97 |
| ಕೇಸವೆ ದಂಟು | 213 | ಗಸಗನೆ ಗಿಡ | 6 |
| ಕೊಂಡಮಾವಿಡಿಹೂನು (ತೆಲುಗು) | ೨೬ | ಗಾಬಿನೆ ಗಡ್ಡೆ | 85 |
| ಕೊತ್ತಂಬರಿ ಸೋಪ್ಪು | 85 | ಗಾಂಥಾರೀ ಗಿಡ | 95 |
| ಕೊಮರಕೆ ಮರ | 31 | ಗಿಡಕ್ಕೆನ್ನೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ | 52 |
| ಕೊಮ್ಮೆ ಸೋಪ್ಪು | 83 | ಗಿಲ್ಲೆ ಮರ | 176 |
| ಕೊರಿಂಡ ಗಿಡ | 111 | ಗುಜ್ಬಂಬಳೆ | 195 |
| ಕೊಳ್ಳವೆಂಕೆ ಗಿಡ | 138 | ಗುಂಡುತ್ತಗನೆ ಗಿಡ | 58 |
| ಕೋಣನಕೊಂಬು ಮರ | 136 | „ ಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ | 109 |
| „ ತಲೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 226 | ಗುಬಿಚಿ ಗಿಡ | 140 |
| ಕೋರ್ಲೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 223 | ಗುರಿಗೆ ಮರ | 166 |
| ಕೋರ್ಲ ತಗನೆ ಗಿಡ | 58 | ಗುರುಗಂಜೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ | 50 |
| ಕೋರ್ಲಿಗೆ (ಕಾಡು ಕಣಿಗಲು ಮರ) ೨ | 2 | ಗುಲಾಬಿ ಗಿಡ | 64 |
| ಕೋರ್ಲೊಜಿಟ್ಟು ಸೋಪ್ಪು | 73 | ಗೂಳ್ಳೆಲ್ಲ ಬಾಳೆ | 194 |
| ಗ | | ಗೌಣ್ಣಿ ನೆಲ್ಲಿವರೆ ಗಿಡ | 53 |
| ಗರ್ತಿ ಮರ | 175 | ಗೇರುಗಿಡ | 211 |
| ಗಜನಿಂಬೆ ಗಿಡ | 33 | ಗೇರು ಮರ | 44 |
| ಗಂಜಲು ಗರ್ಜಕೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 223 | ಗೊಡ್ಡೆ ಕಂಜಲು ಮರ | 182 |
| ಗಜಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ | 56 | „ ಗೇರು ಮರ | 44 |
| ಗಂಟುಕಾಳಿ (ನಾಲೀ) ಹುಲ್ಲು | 228 | „ ಮಿಟ್ಟ ಮರ | 173 |
| ಗಂಟು ಕಾಳು ಗಡೆ | 141 | ಗೊರಕ್ಕು ಮರ | 172 |
| ಗಂಡು ಅಕ್ಕೆ ಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು | 222 | ಗೊರವಿ ಮರ | 90 |
| „ ಗಂಜಲು ಗರ್ಜಕೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 223 | ಗೋಣ ಮರ | 173 |
| „ ಬಿದರು | 229 | ಗೋಧಿ | 221 |

VERNACULAR INDEX.

| | Page. | | Page. |
|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|
| ಗೋರಂಟೆ ಗಡ | 73 | ಜಂಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು | 212 |
| ಗೋರಿ ಗಡ | 47 | ಜರಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 227 |
| ಗೊಜು ಮರ | 71 | ಜಾಚೆಕಾಯಿ ಮರ | 161 |
| ಗಾರೀ ಬಳ್ಳಿ | 124 | ಜಾಣಿ ಮರ | 26 |
| ಇ | | ಜಾಪಾಳದ ಮರ | 168 |
| ಜರಂಹುಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಡ | 101 | ಜಾಲುರಿ ಮರ | 18 |
| ಜರಂದ್ರಬಾಳಿ | 195 | ಜೀರಿಗೆ ಗಡ | 85 |
| ಜನ್ನಂಗಿ ಮರ | 74 | ಜಾಟ್ವುವೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ | 115 |
| ಜರ್ವರದ ಬದನೆ ಗಡ | 127 | ಜುಬುರುಕೋಲ್ಲೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 227 |
| ಜರ್ವೆರಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 220 | ಜೈಬಾಳಿ | 195 |
| ಜಿಟ್ಟಿ ಹರಳು ಗಡ | 170 | ಇ | |
| ಜಿಟ್ಟಿಂಡಿ ಗಡ | 37 | ತಗಿ ಮರ | 146 |
| ,, ತಾಂಡಿ ಮರ | 162 | ತಳಸಲು ಮರ | 26 |
| ಜತ್ರಮೂಲ ಗಡ | 105 | ತಂಡಸಿ ಗಡ | 39 |
| ಜನ್ನೆ ದಾವರೆ ಗಡ | 16 | ತಪಸಿ ಮರ | 121 |
| ಜರಿವೆರು ಗಡ | 89 | ತಮಟಿ ಗಡ | 52 |
| ಜಲ್ಲಿರವೆ ಸೇವುಲು | 154 | ತಾರೆ ಮರ | 68 |
| ಜೆಳ್ಳಿ ಮರ | 118 | ತಾಳೆ ಮರ | 208 |
| ಜುರಳಕುರಕನ ಗಡ | 176 | ತುಂಗೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 219 |
| ಜೆಂಡುಜೀನೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 219 | ತುತ್ತಿ ಗಡ | 20 |
| ಜೆವೆ ಮರ | 71 | ತುಪ್ಪದ್ವಿರೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ | 78 |
| ಇ | | ತುರುಕೆ (ಕಾಡು) ಹರಳು ಗಡ | 168 |
| ಜಗಳಗಟ್ಟಿ ಮರ | 108 | ,, ಗೇರು ಮರ | 43 |
| ಜಂಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು | 229 | ತುರುಕು ತೊಗಂ ಗಡ | 53 |
| ಜಡೆತನೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 229 | ತುಳಸಿ ಗಡ | 147 |
| ಜಡೆತಂಕರ ಹುಲ್ಲು (ತನೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು) | 226 | ತುಪ್ಪ ಮರ | 108 |
| ಜಂತಲ ಮರ | 112 | ತೆಂಗಿನ ಮರ | 209 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|
| ತೇಗದ ವರ | 144 | ದೊಡ್ಡ ಬಿಂದಿಗೇ ಗಡ | 19 |
| ತೋಟ್ಟಿ ಗಡ | 10 | „ ಬಿಂದಿ ಕಾಚಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 226 |
| ತೋಂಡೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ | 79 | „ ವನಮುಗಳಿಗಡ | 97 |
| ತೋರ (ಬಿಂದಿ) ಮತ್ತಿ ಮರ | 69 | „ ಹಂಚಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು , | 225 |
| ದ | | „ ಹಾಲ್ಕೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ | 78 |
| | | | ನ |
| ದಗ್ಗಿ ಸೋಪ್ಪು | 154 | ನಗರೆ ಗಡ | 89 |
| ದಂಟು ಸೋಪ್ಪು | 154 | ನಂಟ್ಕು ಕಡೆ | 141 |
| ದತ್ತೂರೆ ಗಡ | 7 | ನಂಜಿಂಗೆ ಪೆ (ಮುಖೀ) ಮರ | 118 |
| ದಬ್ಬೆ ಚಂಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು (ವೃಷುವಾನಿ) | 219 | ನಂದಿಬಟ್ಟ ಗಡ | 112 |
| ದಭೇ (ಹೊಡಕೆ) ಹುಲ್ಲು | 223 | „ ಮರ | 74 |
| ದವನದ ಗಡ | 98 | ನರಂಬಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ | 124 |
| ದಾಸಾಳದ ಗಡ | 21 | ನರಂಬಿ ಗಂಡು ತುಲ್ಲು | 227 |
| ದಾಳಿಂಬರೇ ಗಡ | 74 | „ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 226 |
| ದಾರ್ಕಿ ಗಡ | 40 | ನವಣಿ | 222 |
| ದಿಂಡಿಗ ಮರ | 69 | ನವಾದಿ ಮರ | 145 |
| ದುಂಡು (ವಿಳುಸುತ್ತಿನ) ಮುಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಡ | 109 | ನವಿಲುದೊಂದಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 226 |
| ದುಂಪರಾಕೈ ಗಡ | 192 | „ ಬಣ್ಣಿದ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 225 |
| ದುರಂಬಿ ಮರ | 4 | ನಸುಗನ್ನಬಳ್ಳಿ | 51 |
| ದೂಪದ ಮರ | 18 | ನಾಗರೀ ಗಡ | 38 |
| ದೇವಗಣಗಲು ಮರ | 112 | ನಾಗರೀ ಮರ | 17 |
| ದೇವಗರಿಗೆ ಮರ | 16 | ನಾತಹೂ ಗಡ | 144 |
| ದೇವದಾರು ಮರ | 27 | ನಾಮಸಕ್ಕೆಕ್ಕಿತಿ ಸೋಪ್ಪು | 156 |
| ದೊಡ್ಡ ಅಂಟುಪುರಲೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 226 | ನಾಯಿಕಲಮೆ ಗಡ | 111 |
| „ ಗೋಣಿ ಸೋಪ್ಪು | 15 | „ ತುಳ್ಣಿಗಡ | 147 |
| „ ತಪ್ಪಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 223 | „ ನೇರಳೆ ಮರ | 71 |
| „ ಪಟ್ಟಿ ಗಡ | 142 | ನಾರಂಬೇಳಿ ಸೋಪ್ಪು | 10 |
| „ ಪತ್ತಿ ಗಡ | 148 | ನಾರವೆ (ಕಾಟಿ) ಮರ | 145 |
| „ ಪುರುಳೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 227 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|-----------------------|-------|---------------------------|-------|
| ನಿಂಬೆ ಗಿಡ | 33 | | |
| ನಿರವಂಜಿ ಮರ | 179 | ಪಗಡಿ ಮರ | 107 |
| ನೀರುಗಳಾಗಲು ಗಿಡ | 158 | ಪಡಕೆ ಬಾಳ್ | 195 |
| „ ಗೋಡಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು | 130 | „ ತೆನೆ ಗಿಡ | 148 |
| „ ಬರಗು ಹುಲ್ಲು | 228 | ಪಡಕೆ ಏ ಮರ | 54 |
| „ ಬ್ಯಂಹಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು | 129 | ಪಡವಲು ಬಳ್ | 77 |
| „ ವೈಸುವೂನಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 220 | ಪತಂಗದ ಮರ | 56 |
| „ ಸಜ್ಜ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 222 | ಪನ್ನೆರ್ಳಿ ಮರ | 71 |
| „ ಸಬ್ಬಿಸಿಗೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 219 | ಪರಂಗಿ ಅಕ್ಕಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 226 |
| ನೀಲಿ ಗಿಡ | 47 | ಪರಂಗಿ ಮರ | 77 |
| ನೀಲಿ ಬಳ್ | 47 | „ ಮೇಳಿನ ಗಿಡ | 127 |
| ನುಗೆ ಮರ | 44 | ಪಪ್ಪಾಟಕ ಸೊಪ್ಪು | 83 |
| ನುಣ್ಣಾ ಮರಂ (ಟ್ಯಾಮೆಲ್) | 91 | ಪಂದರಿ ಮರ | 136 |
| ನುನ್ನನ್ನಿಗಿಡ | 66 | ಪಾಪಟಿ ಗಿಡ | 89 |
| ನೆಕ್ಕಿ ಲಿ ಗಿಡ | 145 | ಪಾಪಣಿ ಕತ್ತಾಳಿ | 81 |
| ನೆಲಣಿಳಿಗೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು | 207 | ಪಾಪುಲಿ ಗಿಡ? | 39 |
| „ ತಗ್ಗಿ ಗಿಡ | 58 | ಪಾಪುಲಿ ಗಿಡ | 40 |
| „ ಬ್ರಿದರು ಹುಲ್ಲು | 226 | ಪಾರಿಜಾತ ಗಿಡ | 110 |
| „ (ಅರ್ಲು) ಕಡಲೆ ಗಿಡ | 50 | ಪಾವಟಿ ಮರ | 90 |
| „ ಭೇದಿನ ಗಿಡ | 141 | ಪಿಲಾಲದ ಮರ | 174 |
| ನೆಲ್ಲಿವರೆ ಗಿಡ | 53 | ಪೆಟ್ಟಿಬಾಳ್ | 195 |
| ನೆಲಸಂಪರ್ಗಿ ಗಿಡ | 192 | ಪುಟ್ಟಿ ಅಂಟು ಪುರುಳೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 225 |
| ನೆಲಾವರಿಕೆ ಗಿಡ | 58 | ಪುತ್ರಜೀವಿ ಮರ | 4 |
| ನೆಲ್ಲಿ ಮರ | 167 | ಪುದಿನ (ಹಿಂದುಸ್ತಾನಿ) | 149 |
| ನೆಲ್ಲು | 221 | ಪುರುಪರಿತ್ವ ಸೊಪ್ಪು | 11 |
| „ ಚೆಕ್ಕು ಸೊಪ್ಪು | 49 | ಪುಟ್ಟಂಪರಿಸಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು | 30 |
| „ ಘಾಮೆ (ತೆಲುಗು) | 222 | ಪೆಟ್ಟಿಗೋರಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 220 |
| ನೆನೆ (ಲವಂಡಿ) ಹುಲ್ಲು | 224 | ಪೆನ್ನುಜಾಟ್ಟಿವೆ ಗಿಡ | 147 |
| ನೆಗೆಬುಕ್ಕನ್ನೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು | 207 | | |
| ನೆಹನೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 228 | | |

| | Page: | | Page. |
|----------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|
| ಬ | | | |
| ಬಗನಿ ಮರ | 208 | ಬೆಲ್ವೆಪತ್ರಿ ಮರ | 34 |
| ಬಂಗಿಸೋಪ್ಪು ಗಿಡ | 172 | ಬಿಳ್ಳಾರದ ಮರ | 63 |
| ಬಚೆ ಗಿಡ | 213 | ಬಿಲಿಬಿ ವರೆ | 31 |
| ಬಟ್ಟಾಳಿ ಗಿಡ | 50 | ಬೆಣ್ಣಾಕ್ಕೆಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು | 222 |
| ಬಟ್ಟೀಕರಿನ ಗಿಡ | 48 | „ ಉತ್ತರಾಳಿ ಗಿಡ | 155 |
| ಬದನಿಕೆ | 164 | „ ಉಪ್ಪುತ್ತಿ ಗಿಡ | 128 |
| ಬದನಿ ಗಿಡ | 126 | „ ಎಕ್ಕೆದ ಗಿಡ | 115 |
| ಬಂದರೆ ಗಿಡ | 42 | „ ಕಮ್ಮಿಗ್ಗರೆ ಗಿಡ | 147 |
| ಬನ್ನಿ ಮರ | 62 | „ ಕೆಂಡಿವಾಳದ ಮರ | 59 |
| ಬರಗು | 222 | „ ಕಾಸಿಗಳಂಗಲು ಗಿಡ | 111 |
| ಬಳಗಿ ವರೆ | 17 | „ ಕೈಲೇರ್ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 223 |
| ಬಳ್ಳಿ ಹಂಬು | 124 | „ ಗೆರುಗಂಬಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ | 50 |
| ಬಸಲೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು | 156 | „ ಜಿತ್ರಮೂಲ ಗಿಡ | 105 |
| ಬಗನವನಪಾದದ ಮರ | 60 | „ ಜಿಲ್ಲಾವೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು | 154 |
| ಬ್ರಹ್ಮದೆಂಡೆ ಗಿಡ | 99 | „ ಜಂಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು | 219 |
| ಬಾಗೆ ವರೆ | 63 | „ ಜಾಲಿ ಮರ | 62 |
| ಬಾಚಣಿಗೆ (ಝತ್ತೆಗೆ) ಮರ | 88 | „ ಜೋಳ್ | 224 |
| ಬಾಡಬಿಕ್ಕ ಬಳ್ಳಿ | 57 | „ ತುಳಸಿ ಗಿಡ | 147 |
| ಬಾಣವೆಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ | 109 | „ ದಂಡು | 154 |
| ಬಾದಾಮಿ ಮರ | 68 | „ ದಾಳ ಮರ | 24 |
| ಬಾಯಿಬಸಲಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ | 157 | „ ದಾವರೆ | 6 |
| ಬಿಂಧಿಳಿ ಗಿಡ | 194 | „ ದೊಡ್ಡ ಕಾಚಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 224 |
| ಬುದ್ದಿ ಮರ | 108 | „ ನೆಕ್ಕಿ ಲಿಗಿಡ | 145 |
| ಬುಂಧಿನಿ ಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ | 109 | „ ಬಸುರಿ ಮರ | 174 |
| ಬುಕ್ಕಿ ಗಿಡ | 90 | „ ಬೂತಾಳ ಮರ | 86 |
| ಬುರಿಯ | 229 | „ ಬೂರುಗ ಮರ | 23 |
| ಬರಟು ಮರ | 135 | „ ಬೆಂಡು ಗಿಡ | 148 |
| ಬೆರಡಿ ಮರ | 54 | „ ವಾಜೆಕ ಮರ | 51 |
| | | „ ವೃಷಿ ಗಿಡ | 110 |

| | <i>Page.</i> | | <i>Page.</i> |
|------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|
| ಬೆಳ್ಗ ಸೋಜಂಪು ಹುಲ್ಲು | 220 | ಬೆಂಡು ಗಿಡ | 48 |
| „ ಸಾಮೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 222 | ಬೆಂಡು ಮರ | 172 |
| „ ಸಾಸಿವೆ ಗಿಡ | 9 | ಬೆಂಡಿ ಗಿಡ | 21 |
| „ ಸೂಲಿ ಗಿಡ | 167 | ಬೆಂಡೆನಾರು ಮರ | 23 |
| „ ಹಿಂಡಿ ಸೋಪ್ಪು | 155 | ಬೆಂಪ್ಪುಲೀ ಮರ | 112 |
| ಬೀಳಿ ಮರ | 54 | ಬೆಳ್ಳುಷ್ಟ್ಯಾ | 204 |
| ಬುಗಡಿ ಗಿಡ | 112 | ಬೇಲದ ವರ | 34 |
| ಬುಡ ಕಾಕರ ತೀಗೆ (ತೆಲುಗು) | 42 | ಬೇಳೇಕಾಳು ಸೋಪ್ಪು | 45 |
| ಬುದ್ದು (ಬಂಡೊಲ) ಗಿಡ | 127 | ಬೊಂತೆಕ್ಕೆ ಮರ | 166 |
| „ ಸೋಪ್ಪು | 153 | ಬೊಂಗಿ (ಬೆರಲಂಬೊಗಿ) ಮರ | 18 |
| „ ಹುಲ್ಲು ಗಿಡ | 127 | ಬೊಂದಿನ ಗಿಡ | 106 |
| ಬೂತಾಳಿ ಮರ | 26 | | ಭಾ |
| ಬೂಡು ಕುಂಬಳ ಬ್ಯಾ | 79 | | |
| ಬೂನಿ ಗಿಡ | 141 | ಭದ್ರಹುಲ್ಲು | 219 |
| ಬೆಕ್ಕನ ಅಜ್ಞ ಬ್ಯಾ | 152 | ಭಾತಾಳಿ (ಎನಾರಿ) ಮರ | 24 |
| „ ತರೆಡು ಗಿಡ | 46 | ಭೀಮನಕಡ್ಡಿ | 19 |
| .. ತಲೆ ಗಿಡ | 19 | „ ಸೋಪ್ಪು | 139 |
| ಬಟ್ಟುಗುಂಡು ಗಿಡ | 218 | | ಮ |
| ಬಟ್ಟು ತಂಗಡಿ ಗಿಡ | 58 | | |
| ಬಟ್ಟುದ ಅಕ್ಕ ಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು | 227 | ಮಂಗಮಾರಿಸೋಪ್ಪು | 150 |
| „ ಕಣಿಗಲು ಮರ | 2 | ಮಂಗರುವ್ಯಾ ಬ್ಯಾ | 40 |
| „ ಕನ್ನೆ ಸೋಪ್ಪು | 206 | ಮಂಗಾರಿ ಮರ | 89 |
| „ ಕವ್ಯಾಗಗ ರೆ ಗಿಡ | 89 | ಮಂಬದ ಕೂಲಾ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 225 |
| „ ಕುಪ್ಪಿ ಗಿಡ | 95 | ಮಂಜತ್ತಿ (ಮಂಜಡಿ) ಮರ | 61 |
| „ ಕುರ್ವೆಲು ಗಿಡ | 148 | ಮಜ್ಜಿಗೆ ಗಂಡ್ಡಿ | 204 |
| „ ಗಣಗಲು ಮರ | 2 | „ ಬೇರು ಗಿಡ | 155 |
| „ ತುತ್ತಿ ಮರ | 25 | „ ಸೋಪ್ಪು | 14 |
| „ ದವನ ಗಿಡ | 95 | ಮಂಜನ ನಾರು | 204 |
| „ ಬಂಡುಗಿಡ | 20 | „ ಪತ್ರಿ ಗಿಡ | 98 |
| „ ಲಾಳಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 224 | ಮಾರ್ಪಂಚಿಳಿ | 194 |

| Page. | | Page. |
|-------|----------------------|-------|
| 4 | ಮನೋರಂಜ್‌ ಬ್ಲ್ಯಾಕ್ | 47 |
| 226 | ಮರ ಅಕ್ಕೆ ಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು | 83 |
| 10 | ಮೆರಗಾಡೆ ಗಿಡ | 150 |
| 97 | ಮರಳು ಉಪ್ಪತ್ತಿ ಗಿಡ | 223 |
| 74 | ಮರುವಾಚಲ ಮರ | |
| 33 | ಮಾದವಾಳ ಗಿಡ | 48 |
| 35 | ಮಾಡಿ ಮರ | |
| 43 | ಮಾವಿನ ಮರ | |
| 172 | ಮಿಟ್ಟ ಮರ | 54 |
| 12 | ಮಿರಡಿ ಗಿಡ | 12 |
| 43 | ಮುಕ್ಕೆ ಮರ | 194 |
| 62 | ಮುಗ್ಗೆ ಮರ | 228 |
| 61 | ಮುಧುಗುಂಬಾವರೆ ಗಿಡ | 195 |
| 94 | ಮುತ್ತು ಕಾರಾಸಿ ಗಿಡ | 126 |
| 51 | ಮುತ್ತು ಗ ಮರ | 161 |
| 201 | ಮುದಿಗೊಸು ಗಡೆ | 4 |
| 8 | ಮುದ್ದೇ ಕೊಸು | 25 |
| 9 | ಮುಲ್ಲಂಗಿ ಗಡೆ | 155 |
| 124 | ಮುಂಟ್ ಬ್ಲ್ಯಾಕ್ | 173 |
| 201 | ಮುಳ್ಳಾಗೆಣಸು ಗಡೆ | |
| 48 | ” ಜೀನಂಗಿಗಿಡ | |
| 153 | ” ದಂಟು | 65 |
| 83 | ” ಬಸಲೆ ಸೋಪ್ಪು | 162 |
| 4 | ” ರಾಮಫಲ ಮರ | 79 |
| 39 | ಮೂಕರವೆ ಮರ | 205 |
| 35 | ಮೂಡ ಮರ | |
| 96 | ಮೂಡುಗಟ್ಟನ (ಬೋಡುಕಡಲೆ) | |
| 127 | ಮೇಣಿನ ಗಿಡ | 48 |
| 160 | ಮೇಣಸು ಬ್ಲ್ಯಾಕ್ | 61 |
| | | 59 |
| | | 2 |
| | | 3 |
| | | 4 |
| | | 5 |
| | | 6 |
| | | 7 |
| | | 8 |
| | | 9 |
| | | 10 |
| | | 11 |
| | | 12 |
| | | 13 |
| | | 14 |
| | | 15 |
| | | 16 |
| | | 17 |
| | | 18 |
| | | 19 |
| | | 20 |
| | | 21 |
| | | 22 |
| | | 23 |
| | | 24 |
| | | 25 |
| | | 26 |
| | | 27 |
| | | 28 |
| | | 29 |
| | | 30 |
| | | 31 |
| | | 32 |
| | | 33 |
| | | 34 |
| | | 35 |
| | | 36 |
| | | 37 |
| | | 38 |
| | | 39 |
| | | 40 |
| | | 41 |
| | | 42 |
| | | 43 |
| | | 44 |
| | | 45 |
| | | 46 |
| | | 47 |
| | | 48 |
| | | 49 |
| | | 50 |
| | | 51 |
| | | 52 |
| | | 53 |
| | | 54 |
| | | 55 |
| | | 56 |
| | | 57 |
| | | 58 |
| | | 59 |
| | | 60 |
| | | 61 |
| | | 62 |
| | | 63 |
| | | 64 |
| | | 65 |
| | | 66 |
| | | 67 |
| | | 68 |
| | | 69 |
| | | 70 |
| | | 71 |
| | | 72 |
| | | 73 |
| | | 74 |
| | | 75 |
| | | 76 |
| | | 77 |
| | | 78 |
| | | 79 |
| | | 80 |
| | | 81 |
| | | 82 |
| | | 83 |
| | | 84 |
| | | 85 |
| | | 86 |
| | | 87 |
| | | 88 |
| | | 89 |
| | | 90 |
| | | 91 |
| | | 92 |
| | | 93 |
| | | 94 |
| | | 95 |
| | | 96 |
| | | 97 |
| | | 98 |
| | | 99 |
| | | 100 |
| | | 101 |
| | | 102 |
| | | 103 |
| | | 104 |
| | | 105 |
| | | 106 |
| | | 107 |
| | | 108 |
| | | 109 |
| | | 110 |
| | | 111 |
| | | 112 |
| | | 113 |
| | | 114 |
| | | 115 |
| | | 116 |
| | | 117 |
| | | 118 |
| | | 119 |
| | | 120 |
| | | 121 |
| | | 122 |
| | | 123 |
| | | 124 |
| | | 125 |
| | | 126 |
| | | 127 |
| | | 128 |
| | | 129 |
| | | 130 |
| | | 131 |
| | | 132 |
| | | 133 |
| | | 134 |
| | | 135 |
| | | 136 |
| | | 137 |
| | | 138 |
| | | 139 |
| | | 140 |
| | | 141 |
| | | 142 |
| | | 143 |
| | | 144 |
| | | 145 |
| | | 146 |
| | | 147 |
| | | 148 |
| | | 149 |
| | | 150 |
| | | 151 |
| | | 152 |
| | | 153 |
| | | 154 |
| | | 155 |
| | | 156 |
| | | 157 |
| | | 158 |
| | | 159 |
| | | 160 |
| | | 161 |
| | | 162 |
| | | 163 |
| | | 164 |
| | | 165 |
| | | 166 |
| | | 167 |
| | | 168 |
| | | 169 |
| | | 170 |
| | | 171 |
| | | 172 |
| | | 173 |
| | | 174 |
| | | 175 |
| | | 176 |
| | | 177 |
| | | 178 |
| | | 179 |
| | | 180 |
| | | 181 |
| | | 182 |
| | | 183 |
| | | 184 |
| | | 185 |
| | | 186 |
| | | 187 |
| | | 188 |
| | | 189 |
| | | 190 |
| | | 191 |
| | | 192 |
| | | 193 |
| | | 194 |
| | | 195 |
| | | 196 |
| | | 197 |
| | | 198 |
| | | 199 |
| | | 200 |
| | | 201 |
| | | 202 |
| | | 203 |
| | | 204 |
| | | 205 |
| | | 206 |
| | | 207 |
| | | 208 |
| | | 209 |
| | | 210 |
| | | 211 |
| | | 212 |
| | | 213 |
| | | 214 |
| | | 215 |
| | | 216 |
| | | 217 |
| | | 218 |
| | | 219 |
| | | 220 |
| | | 221 |
| | | 222 |
| | | 223 |
| | | 224 |
| | | 225 |
| | | 226 |
| | | 227 |
| | | 228 |
| | | 229 |
| | | 230 |
| | | 231 |
| | | 232 |
| | | 233 |
| | | 234 |
| | | 235 |
| | | 236 |
| | | 237 |
| | | 238 |
| | | 239 |
| | | 240 |
| | | 241 |
| | | 242 |
| | | 243 |
| | | 244 |
| | | 245 |
| | | 246 |
| | | 247 |
| | | 248 |
| | | 249 |
| | | 250 |
| | | 251 |
| | | 252 |
| | | 253 |
| | | 254 |
| | | 255 |
| | | 256 |
| | | 257 |
| | | 258 |
| | | 259 |
| | | 260 |
| | | 261 |
| | | 262 |
| | | 263 |
| | | 264 |
| | | 265 |
| | | 266 |
| | | 267 |
| | | 268 |
| | | 269 |
| | | 270 |
| | | 271 |
| | | 272 |
| | | 273 |
| | | 274 |
| | | 275 |
| | | 276 |
| | | 277 |
| | | 278 |
| | | 279 |
| | | 280 |
| | | 281 |
| | | 282 |
| | | 283 |
| | | 284 |
| | | 285 |
| | | 286 |
| | | 287 |
| | | 288 |
| | | 289 |
| | | 290 |
| | | 291 |
| | | 292 |
| | | 293 |
| | | 294 |
| | | 295 |
| | | 296 |
| | | 297 |
| | | 298 |
| | | 299 |
| | | 300 |
| | | 301 |
| | | 302 |
| | | 303 |
| | | 304 |
| | | 305 |
| | | 306 |
| | | 307 |
| | | 308 |
| | | 309 |
| | | 310 |
| | | 311 |
| | | 312 |
| | | 313 |
| | | 314 |
| | | 315 |
| | | 316 |
| | | 317 |
| | | 318 |
| | | 319 |
| | | 320 |
| | | 321 |
| | | 322 |
| | | 323 |
| | | 324 |
| | | 325 |
| | | 326 |
| | | 327 |
| | | 328 |
| | | 329 |
| | | 330 |
| | | 331 |
| | | 332 |
| | | 333 |
| | | 334 |
| | | 335 |
| | | 336 |
| | | 337 |
| | | 338 |
| | | 339 |
| | | 340 |
| | | 341 |
| | | 342 |
| | | 343 |
| | | 344 |
| | | 345 |
| | | 346 |
| | | 347 |
| | | 348 |
| | | 349 |
| | | 350 |
| | | 351 |
| | | 352 |
| | | 353 |
| | | 354 |
| | | 355 |
| | | 356 |
| | | 357 |
| | | 358 |
| | | 359 |
| | | 360 |
| | | 361 |
| | | 362 |
| | | 363 |
| | | 364 |
| | | 365 |
| | | 366 |
| | | 367 |
| | | 368 |
| | | 369 |
| | | 370 |
| | | 371 |
| | | 372 |
| | | 373 |
| | | 374 |
| | | 375 |
| | | 376 |
| | | 377 |
| | | 378 |
| | | 379 |
| | | 380 |
| | | 381 |
| | | 382 |
| | | 383 |
| | | 384 |
| | | 385 |
| | | 386 |
| | | 387 |
| | | 388 |
| | | 389 |
| | | 390 |
| | | 391 |
| | | 392 |
| | | 393 |
| | | 394 |
| | | 395 |
| | | 396 |
| | | 397 |
| | | 398 |
| | | 399 |
| | | 400 |
| | | 401 |
| | | 402 |
| | | 403 |
| | | 404 |
| | | 405 |
| | | 406 |
| | | 407 |
| | | 408 |
| | | 409 |
| | | 410 |
| | | 411 |
| | | 412 |
| | | |

| Page. | | Page. | |
|------------------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|
| ವ.ಜ್ಯೇ ಮರ | 51 | ಸೋ ಸೊ ಬಿಂದಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ | 19 |
| ವಿಭೂತಿ (ನಾಲ್ಕು ಫಳಿಗೆ ಹೂ) ಗಿಡ | 152 | „ ಮಳ್ಳೆ ಗಿಡ | 109 |
| ವಿಷಮುಧಾರಿ ರಿಡ | 145 | „ ವನಮುಗಳಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ | 97 |
| ವಿಷ್ಣು ಕಾಂತಿ ಸೋಪ್ಪು | 125 | „ ಸಂಕುದಾರಿಗಿಡ | 196 |
| ವೀರ್ಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಬ್ಳೂ | 160 | ಸನ್ನಿ ಗಿಡ | 100 |
| ವೃಜಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ | 26 | ಸಂಪರ್ಗ ಮರ | 3 |
| ವೃದ್ಧಿ ಗಿಡ | 52 | ಸಂಖಗೆ ಸೋಪ್ಪು | 85 |
| ವೃಸುವಾನಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 219 | ಸಮುದ್ರಪಾಲ ಬ್ಳೂ | 123 |
| ಕ | | ಸರದಾಳಿ ಗಡ್ಡೆ | 141 |
| | | ಸಲಾದಿ | 100 |
| ಕೆವಲಿಂಗ ಮರ | 61 | ಸೂಬಾಳಿ ಮರ | 35 |
| ಕ್ರಿಗಂಧ ಮರ | 165 | ಸ್ಥ್ಯಮಿ ಮರ | 37 |
| ಸ | | ಸಾವೀ | 223 |
| ಸಕೋತ್ತಿ ಮರ | 34 | ಸಾಸನೆ ಗಿಡ | 8 |
| „ ಸೋಪ್ಪು | 156 | ಸಿಗರೆ ಬದನಿಕೆ | 164 |
| ಸದ್ಯಿ | 223 | ಸಿರಂಟು ಗಿಡ | 144 |
| ಸಂಬು ಗಿಡ | 46 | ಸಿರಹೆಟ್ಟಿ ಗಿಡ | 151 |
| ಸಣ್ಣ ಅಂಟ್ಯು ಪ್ರರ್ಥಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 223 | ಸೀಗೆ ಗಿಡ | 62 |
| „ ಈಜಲು ಮರ | 209 | ಸೀಬೆ ಗಿಡ | 142 |
| „ ಉಗನು ಹುಲ್ಲು | 227 | ಸೀಮು ಆಗನೆ ಗಿಡ | 58 |
| „ ಕರ್ಕಾಚಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 224 | „ ತಂಗಡಿ ಮರ | 58 |
| „ ಗಜೀಗೆ ಗಿಡ | 56 | „ ಹುಣಿನೆ ಮರ | 63 |
| „ ಗುಂಡು ಹುಲ್ಲು | 207 | ಸೀರನಿಗೆ ಜಂಬು | 115 |
| „ ಗೆನ್ನೆ ಜಂಬು | 115 | „ ಸೋಪ್ಪು | 158 |
| „ ಜಾಜಿ ಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ | 109 | ಸ್ವಂಧಂತಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ | 98 |
| „ ತಚ್ಚಿ ಬ್ಳೂ | 221 | ಸುಂಕತ್ತಿ ಮರ | 57 |
| „ ದಂಬಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 228 | ಸುಂಕು ತನೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 223 |
| „ ನೆಗ್ಗಿ ಲು ಗಿಡ | 29 | „ ದಂಬಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 228 |
| „ ಪ್ರರ್ಥಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 227 | ಸುಕ್ಕಿ ಸೋಪ್ಪು | 158 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|
| ಸುಂದಿ ಗಿಡ | 5 | ಹಾರಕ | 223 |
| ಸುಗಂಥಿ ಬ್ಲೈಫ್ | 114 | ಹಾಲಿಪ್ಪೆ (ಕೆಪ್ಪನ್) ಮರ | 121 |
| ಸುರ್ಗ ಮರ | 17 | ಹಾಲ್ಕುಟಣಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು | 100 |
| ಸಜ್ಜ ಲು ಮರ | 63 | ಹಾಲೈಕ್ಕೆ ಬ್ಲೈಫ್ | 78 |
| ಸುರಜೋನ್ನೆ ಮರ | 17 | ಹಾವು ನಂಜನೆ ಗಿಡ | 32 |
| ಸೂಬೆ ವೆಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ | 109 | ಹಾನ್ಯಬಾಳೆ | 195 |
| ಸೂರ್ಯಕಾಂತಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು | 105 | ಹಿಮ್ಮೆಲಿ ಬ್ಲೈಫ್ | 160 |
| ಸೇನು ಗಿಡ | 65 | ಹಿರಘನ್ನಿನ ಗಿಡ | 127 |
| ಸೇಳುವಾರದ ಮರ | 176 | ಹೀರೆಬ್ಲೈಫ್ | 78 |
| ಸೊಗಡು ತಗ್ಗಿನ ಗಿಡ | 58 | ಹುತ್ತು ಕೆಂಡೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 226 |
| ಸೊಂಟೆ ಗಿಡ | 192 | „ ಜೋಳ | 224 |
| „ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 222 | „ ತುಂಬೆ ಗಿಡ | 150 |
| ಸೊಳ್ಳು (ಕೆಂಡಲ್) ಮರ | 120 | „ ತೊಂಡೆ ಬ್ಲೈಫ್ | 78 |
| ಸೊಪ್ಪು ಗಿಡ | 84 | „ ನಾರಿ ಗಿಡ | 146 |
| ಸೊರೆ ಬ್ಲೈಫ್ | 77 | „ ನಿಂಬೆ ಮರ | 33 |
| ಸೂಡಂಗಿ ಗಿಡ | 126 | „ ಬೇವಿನ ಮರ | 36 |
| ಸೂತೆ ಬ್ಲೈಫ್ | 78 | „ ಸಕೊತ್ತಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು | 156 |
| ಃ | | ಹುತ್ತೆಕ್ಕು ಗಿಡ | 97 |
| ಹಕ್ಕಿ ವಾಚೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 228 | ಹುಣಿಸೆ ಮರ | 59 |
| ಹಡಗ ಮರ | 87 | ಹುರಗೆಲು ಮರ | 37 |
| ಹಂಬು ಕ್ಕೆಫ್ | 115 | ಹುರಿಕಾಯಿ ಗಿಡ | 52 |
| „ ಹಾರಕ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 222 | ಹುರಳೆ ಗಿಡ | 53 |
| ಹರ್ಷಳು ಗಿಡ | 169 | ಹುಲಿವಾಸೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 224 |
| ಹರಿವೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು | 154 | ಹುಲುವೆ ಮರ | 68 |
| ಹಲಸಿನ ಮರ | 176 | ಹುವರಸೆ ಮರ | 21 |
| ಹನುರುಗನ್ನಿ ಮರ | 54 | ಹೆಚ್ಚಾಲದ ಮರ | 164 |
| „ ಜಾಡೆ ವೆಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ | 109 | ಹೆಣ್ಣುಗೌರವಿ ಗಿಡ | 35 |
| ಹಾಗಲಬ್ಲೈಫ್ | 78 | ಹೆತ್ತುತುತ್ತಿ ಗಿಡ | 19 |
| | | ಹೆಬಿಹಲಸಿನ ಮರ | 176 |
| | | „ ಹುಲುವೆ ಮರ | 69 |

| | <i>Page.</i> | | <i>Page.</i> |
|----------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|
| ಹೆಬ್ಬೆಲಿನ ಮರ | 36 | ಹುಂಗೇನೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು | 155 |
| ಹೆಸರು ಗಿಡ | 52 | ಹುಂನ್ನೆ ಪರಕೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು | 96 |
| ಹೇರಳೆ ಗಿಡ | 33 | ಹೂನ್ನೆ ಮರ | 54 |
| ಹೋಟೆ ಮರ | 55 | ಹೂನ್ನೆ ಹೂ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 219 |
| ಹೂಗೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು | 128 | ಹೂಮುತ್ತಿಗೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು | 220 |
| ಹೂಟ್ಯೆಬಾಗೆ ಮರ | 63 | ಹೂಲದ ತೊಗರಿ ಗಿಡ | 53 |
| ಹೂತ್ತು ತಿರುಗನ (ಸೂರ್ಯಕಾರತಿ) | | „ ಪುಂಡುಕೆ ಗಿಡ | 21 |
| ಗಿಡ | 102 | „ ಮಣಿನ ಗಿಡ | 127 |
| ಹೂಡಿಕೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು | 222 | ಹಾಶೆಗೆ ಮರ | 62 |

Vernacular in English Characters.

| | Page. | | Page. |
|-----------------------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| A | | | |
| A'chalu mara | 60 | Atche (Nenéakki) soppu | 166 |
| A'da ataku mámidi áku (Telugu) | 152 | Atti mara | 175 |
| Adaraganchi hambu | 28 | Ávare gida | 53 |
| Addasarpa gida | 112 | Avare | 45 |
| Adike mara | 208 | | |
| A'dumuttada gida | 116 | B | |
| A'dusóge gida | 142 | Báchanige (Hettéga) | |
| Agase mara | 48 | mara | 88 |
| Ajje soppu | 166 | Bádabakka balli | 57 |
| Akka jògi gida | 72 | Bádámi mara | 68 |
| Akki harivi soppu | 155 | Badane g.da | 126 |
| Akki soppu | 167 | Badanike | 164 |
| A'la mara | 174 | Bagani mara | 208 |
| A'lada mara | 173 | Báge mara | 63 |
| Alasandi balli | 52 | Baje gida | 213 |
| Amate mara | 44 | Bále gida | 194 |
| Amrada soppu | 122 | ,, mara | 108 |
| Ananás gida | 200 | Ballagi mara | 17 |
| Ananta gonde hullu | 220 | Balle hambu | 124 |
| A'ne gajje gida | 176 | Bána mallige gida | 109 |
| A'ne jáji mallige gida | 109 | Baudare gida | 42 |
| A'ne neggilu gida | 158 | Bangi soppu gida | 172 |
| Angárakaná gida | 32 | Banni mara | 62 |
| Anipé balli | 51 | Baragu | 222 |
| Anjúr gida | 175 | Basale soppu | 156 |
| Ankóle mara | 87 | Basavanapádada mara | 60 |
| Annásúli gida | 167 | Básti mallige gida | 109 |
| Anné soppu | 153 | Batáni gida | 50 |
| Antarágange gida | 217 | Batteharikina gida | 48 |
| Antu gárike hullu | 222 | Báyi basali balli | 157 |
| ,, purule gida | 154 | Bekkina ajje balli | 152 |
| ,, togari gida | 20 | ,, tale gida | 19 |
| Arale (Anji) gida | 22 | ,, taradu gida | 46 |
| Aralekáyi mara | 69 | Bélada mara | 34 |
| Arali rágí (Aswatha) mara | 174 | Bélekálu soppu | 45 |
| Arisina búruga mara | 11 | Bellulli | 204 |
| Arisina gida | 193 | Bendé gida | 21 |
| ,, jinangi mara | 48 | ,, náru mara | 23 |
| Asókada mara | 59 | Bendu gida | 48 |
| Atchári gida | 123 | ,, mara | 172 |
| | | Beppále mara | 112 |
| | | Betta gundu gida | 218 |
| | | ,, tangadi ,, | 58 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|----------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|-------|
| Bettada akkabu hullu ... | 227 | Bili yekkada gida | 115 |
| „ bendu gida ... | 20 | Bilimbi mara | 31 |
| „ davana gida ... | 95 | Bilvapatre mara | 34 |
| „ ganagalu mara ... | 2 | Bilvárada mara | 63 |
| „ kammagaggare gida ... | 89 | Biratu mara | 135 |
| „ kanigala mara ... | 2 | Biridi mara | 54 |
| „ kanne soppu ... | 206 | Bíti mara | 54 |
| „ kuppe gida ... | 95 | Bódina gida | 106 |
| „ kurivélu gida ... | 148 | Bóghi (Kiral bóghi) ma- ra | 18 |
| „ lále hullu ... | 224 | Bonte kelli mara | 166 |
| „ tutti mara ... | 25 | Bramhadande gida | 99 |
| Bhadre hullu ... | 219 | Buddakákaratíge (Tel.) | 42 |
| Bhátála (Pénári) mara ... | 24 | Budde (Bondúla) gida | 127 |
| Bhímana kaddi ... | 19 | „ hannu gida | 127 |
| „ soppu ... | 139 | „ soppu | 153 |
| Bidiru ... | 229 | Búdu kumbala balli | 79 |
| Bikke gida ... | 90 | Bugadi gida | 112 |
| Bili akkabu hullu ... | 222 | Búsi gida | 141 |
| „ basuri mara ... | 174 | Bútále mara | 26 |
| „ bendu gida ... | 148 | | C |
| „ bhútála mara ... | 86 | Chandra bále | 195 |
| „ büruga mara ... | 23 | Channangi mara | 74 |
| „ chilkarive soppu ... | 154 | Chapparadabadane gida | 127 |
| „ chitramúla gida ... | 105 | Chavuri hullu | 220 |
| „ dále mara ... | 24 | Chendu chéni hullu | 219 |
| „ dantu ... | 154 | „ mallige gida | 101 |
| „ dódda káchi hullu ... | 224 | Chépe mara | 71 |
| „ guruganji balli ... | 50 | Chillu mara | 118 |
| „ hindi soppu ... | 155 | Chilkarive soppu | 154 |
| „ jáli mara ... | 62 | Chinnadávare gida | 16 |
| „ jambu hullu ... | 219 | Chirivéru gida | 89 |
| „ jóla ... | 224 | Chitramúla gida | 105 |
| „ kammagaggare gida ... | 147 | Chittu haralu gida | 170 |
| „ kanchíválada mara ... | 59 | Chittundi gida | 37 |
| „ kásiganigalu gida ... | 111 | Chittutándri mara | 162 |
| „ korle hullu ... | 223 | Churachurakana gida | 176 |
| „ nekkilu gida ... | 145 | Cige gida | 62 |
| „ sáme hullu ... | 222 | | D |
| „ saanna jambu hullu ... | 220 | Dabbe jambu hullu (Vusu- máni?) | 219 |
| „ sásive gida ... | 9 | Dagli soppu | 154 |
| „ súli gida ... | 167 | Dálímbaré gida | 74 |
| „ távare ... | 6 | Dantu soppu | 154 |
| „ tulasi gida ... | 147 | | |
| „ ummatti gida ... | 128 | | |
| „ uttaráni gida ... | 155 | | |
| „ warjipe mara ... | 51 | | |
| „ wuppi gida ... | 110 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---------------------------|-------|---------------------------|-------|
| Darbhe (Hodake) hull u... | 223 | Garugalu soppu | 97 |
| Dásálada gida | 21 | Gasagase gida | 6 |
| Dattúra gida | 7 | Gédige gida | 211 |
| Davana gida | 98 | Gejjige gida | 56 |
| Dévadáru mara | 27 | Gennu nellavare gida | 53 |
| Dévaganagalu mara | 112 | Géru mara | 44 |
| Dévagarige mara | 16 | Gida karnike balli | 52 |
| Dindiga mara | 69 | Gilke mara | 176 |
| Doddaantu purule hullu. | 226 | Goddū géru mara | 44 |
| ,, bili káchi hullu ... | 226 | ,, íchalū mara | 182 |
| ,, bindige gida ... | 19 | ,, mitli mara | 173 |
| ,, góni soppu ... | 15 | Gódhi | 221 |
| ,, hálmekke balli ... | 78 | Góni mara | 173 |
| ,, hanchi hullu ... | 225 | Góranti gida | 73 |
| ,, patike gida ... | 142 | Góri gida | 47 |
| ,, patri gida ... | 148 | Gorivi mara | 90 |
| ,, purule hullu ... | 227 | Górklu mara | 172 |
| ,, tapri hullu ... | 223 | Gouju mara | 71 |
| ,, vana mugali gida. | 97 | Gourí balli | 124 |
| Drákshi gida | 40 | Gubichi gida | 140 |
| Dumparásme gida | 192 | Gujja bále | 195 |
| Dundu (ælu suttina) mal- | | Gulábi gida | 64 |
| lige gida | 109 | Gúlúr bále | 194 |
| Dúpada mara | 18 | Gundu mallige gida | 109 |
| Duranji mara | 4 | ,, tagaci gida | 58 |
| | E | Gurige mara | 166 |
| Eruvantige mallige gida. | 109 | Gurugangi balli | 50 |
| | | | H |
| | G | Hadaga mara | 87 |
| Gabbu soppu | 95 | Hágalu balli | 78 |
| Gadde gundu hullu | 219 | Hakki várji hullu | 228 |
| ,, vadavina hullu | 222 | Halasina mara | 176 |
| Gaja nimbe gida | 33 | Hálippe (Kappúra) mara. | 121 |
| Gájina gadde | 85 | Hálmekke balli | 78 |
| Ganagalu gida | 112 | Hálmutlangi soppu | 100 |
| Gándhári gida | 95 | Hambu háraka hullu | 222 |
| Gandu akkabu hullu | 222 | ,, kalli | 115 |
| ,, bidiru | 229 | Háraka | 223 |
| ,, ganjala garike hullu | 223 | Haralu gida | 169 |
| Ganjalu garike hullu | 223 | Hariye soppu | 154 |
| Gantu káchi (Nále) hul- | | Hasaruganni mara | 54 |
| lu | 228 | Hasaru jáji mallige gida. | 109 |
| ,, kálu gida | 141 | Hávu bále | 195 |
| Gargatti mara | 175 | Hávunanjina gida | 32 |
| Garike hullu | 225 | Heb balasina mara | 176 |
| | | ,, bévina mara | 36 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|-------|
| Heb hulive mara | 69 | J | |
| Hejjálada gida | 164 | Jadé shankara (tene) hullu | 226 |
| Hennn gorivi gida | 35 | „ tene hullu | 229 |
| Hérile gida | 33 | Jagaláganti mara | 108 |
| Hesaru gida | 52 | Jain bále | 195 |
| Hettu tutti gida | 19 | Jájikáyi mara | 161 |
| Hippali balli | 160 | Jálári mara | 18 |
| Híre balli | 78 | Jandu hullu | 229 |
| Hirimaddina gida | 127 | Jáne mara | 26 |
| Hodike hullu | 222 | Jantala mara | 112 |
| Hoge soppu | 128 | Jápálada gida | 168 |
| Holada menasina gida | 127 | Jari hullu | 227 |
| „ pundrike gida | 21 | Jirige gida | 85 |
| „ togari gida | 53 | Jóla | 221 |
| Hommugali hullu | 220 | Juburu kórle hullu | 227 |
| Honagone soppu | 155 | Jumbu hullu | 212 |
| Honge mara | 55 | Juttuve balli | 115 |
| Honnavarike gida | 96 | K | |
| Honne hú hullu | 219 | Kabbasuri mara | 175 |
| „ mara | 54 | Kabbu | 223 |
| Hotté báge mara | 63 | Kácinapatta (Hind) | 100 |
| Hottutirugana (Súryakánti) gida | 102 | Kadagada mara | 88 |
| Howlige mara | 62 | Kadale gida | 50 |
| Hule míse hullu | 224 | Kaddi yerakina gida | 141 |
| Hulive mara | 68 | Kádu atti mara | 175 |
| Hunise mara | 59 | „ avare gida | 51 |
| Huragalu mara | 37 | „ baragu hullu | 222 |
| Hurali gida | 53 | „ bendé gida | 21 |
| Huralikayi gida | 52 | „ benne bidiru soppou | 207 |
| Hutchu bévina mara | 36 | „ bili sajjabu hullu | 227 |
| „ jóla | 224 | „ „ sáme hullu | 222 |
| „ kórle hullu | 226 | „ budde gida | 46 |
| „ náre gida | 146 | „ dabbe hullu | 226 |
| „ nimbe mara | 33 | „ gándu tutti gida | 22 |
| „ sakkotti soppu | 156 | „ gánugalu gida | 112 |
| „ tonde balli | 78 | „ gárungalu gida | 75 |
| „ tumbe gida | 150 | „ gásagase hullu | 227 |
| „ yellu gida | 97 | „ góblí gida | 99 |
| Húvarási mara | 22 | „ gundu hullu | 219 |
| I | | „ háráka hullu | 222 |
| I'chalu mara | 209 | „ hóge soppu | 129 |
| Ingalíka mara | 34 | „ hónge mara | 136 |
| Ippe mara | 107 | „ húrali gida | 53 |
| I'rulli | 204 | „ ippe mara | 107 |
| I'swarí béru | 160 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-------|
| Kàdu íruli gadde | 197 | Kanchivalada mara | 60 |
| " jadé navane hullu | 227 | Kangondi balli | 39 |
| " jóla gida | 143 | Kankutgal mara | 16 |
| " kadale gida | 53 | Kanne soppu | 207 |
| " káhi híre balli | 78 | Kápi gida | 91 |
| " kambu hullu | 227 | Káráchi mara | 59 |
| " kanigala (kóltéga) | | káradi káci hullu | 223 |
| mara | 2 | ", kannina gadde | 203 |
| " karebe gida | 33 | Karbúj balli | 79 |
| " kari dappa sajje | | Káre gida | 90 |
| hullu | 225 | Kari arale (anji) gida | 23 |
| " karna kundala gida | 31 | ", basuri mara | 175 |
| " kempu jírigé gida | 118 | ", bévu mara | 33 |
| " kumbala balli | 41 | ", dappa hanchi hullu | 224 |
| " mallige gida | 109 | ", hesare mara | 4 |
| " (mara) g e n a s u | | ", hindi soppu | 94 |
| gadde | 168 & 201 | ", jáli (gobli) mara | 62 |
| " menasu gida | 32 | ", jinangi mara | 48 |
| " navane hullu | 227 | ", káchi gida | 126 |
| " níli balli | 47 | ", kammagaggare gida | 147 |
| " nimbe (Náye bélada) | | ", korle hullu | 225 |
| mara | 33 | ", nekkilu gida | 145 |
| " nose hullu | 225 | ", sanna hanchi hullu | 225 |
| " ómu gida | 84 | ", " jambu hullu | 219 |
| " pullampursi soppu | 49 | ", sásive gida | 8 |
| " sabbasige soppu | 7 | ", tulasi gida | 147 |
| " hullu | 219 | ", turukaharalu gida | 168 |
| " sanna háraka hullu | 226 | ", ummatti gida | 128 |
| " kari sajje hul- | | ", vunagada hullu | 228 |
| lu | 226 | Karjúra | 209 |
| " patri gida | 147 | Karpúrada mara | 149 |
| " same hullu | 225 | Kasturi jáli mara | 62 |
| " sásive gida | 8 | ", kammagaggare | |
| " tamme balli | 52 | gida | 147 |
| " togari gida | 54 | Kát-kumbla mara | 169 |
| " tumbe gida | 150 | Kattáli | 198 |
| " tunge gida | 150 | Katte bále | 194 |
| " vuddu gida | 52 | ", ládi hullu | 220 |
| " vusumáni hullu | 220 | ", mallige gida | 109 |
| Kágé máre balli | 77 | Kattiri gida | 10 |
| " purule gida | 83 | Kávakúla gida | 75 |
| Kaggali mara | 62 | Kekkarike balli | 78 |
| Kakke mara | 58 | Kempu búruga mara | 23 |
| Kallálada mara | 174 | ", chilikarive soppu | 154 |
| Kallatti mara | 176 | ", chitramúla gida | 105 |
| Kalli mara | 166 | ", cíge gida | 62 |
| Kamala | 6 | ", dále mara | 24 |
| Kammagaggare gida | 147 | ", dantu | 154 |

| | <i>Page.</i> | | <i>Page.</i> |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| Kempu gulla gida | 126 | M | |
| " jambu hullu | 219 | Mádavála gida | 33 |
| " káchi gida | 126 | Mádi mara | 35 |
| " kási ganugalu | | Madaranga bále | 194 |
| gida | 111 | Majjige bérú gida | 155 |
| " pundrike gida | 21 | " gadde | 204 |
| " távare | 6 | " soppu | 14 |
| Kenjige mara | 56 | Manchada kálú hullu | 225 |
| Kere bendu gida | 75 & 158 | Mangamári soppu | 150 |
| " hippali soppu | 144 | Mangári mara | 89 |
| Késarike mara | 178 | Mangaruvalli balli | 40 |
| Késave dantu | 213 | Manjatti (Manjadi) mara | 61 |
| Kirunelli gida | 167 | Manjina naru | 204 |
| " mara | 167 | Manji patre gida | 98 |
| Kittále mara | 34 | Manoranjan balli | 4 |
| Kolavanke gida | 138 | Mara akkabu hullu | 226 |
| Kóli juttu soppu | 73 | Mara gáde gida | 10 |
| Kóltagaci gida | 58 | Marlu ummatti gida | 97 |
| Kóltéga (kadu kanigalu | | Maruváchala mara | 74 |
| mara) | 2 | Mávena mara | 43 |
| Komarak mara | 31 | Menasina gida | 127 |
| Komme soppu | 83 | Menasu balli | 167 |
| Kónana Kombu mara | 136 | Mentyada soppu | 47 |
| " tale hullu | 226 | Miridi gida | 12 |
| Kondamámidí mánu | | Mitli mara | 172 |
| (Tel.) | 36 | Mobbu ganjala garike | |
| Korinda gida | 111 | hullu | 228 |
| Kórle hullu | 223 | Moga ataku mámidí chet- | |
| Kottumbari soppu | 85 | tu (Tel.) | 83 |
| Kúdali soppu | 139 | Mogabíra chettu (Tel.) | 150 |
| Kudure masále soppu | 47 | Múda mara | 35 |
| Kúgati mara | 42 | Mudi genasu gadde | 201 |
| Kúli (kásmiri) mara | 145 | Mudde kosu | 8 |
| Kumbala balli | 79 | Múdugattina (Bódú- | |
| Kunkumada mara | 169 | kadale) soppu | 96 |
| Kuppi gida | 169 | Mudugudavare gida | 61 |
| Kuridi gida | 40 | Mugali mara | 62 |
| Kurtíge gida | 9 | Mukarive mara | 39 |
| Kurudu kájjiga gida | 56 | Mullangi gadde | 9 |
| Kusumbe soppu | 99 | Mulli balli | 124 |
| Kusumba gida | 99 | Mulli basale soppu | 83 |
| Küve (Bobbi) mara | 17 | " dantu | 153 |
| L | | " genasu gadde | 201 |
| Lakkóte mara | 65 | " jinangi gida | 48 |
| Lavangapatte mara | 162 | " rámaphala mara | 4 |
| Linga tonde balli | 79 | Murkali mara | 43 |
| Lólisara gida | 205 | Muttuga mara | 51 |

| | <i>Page.</i> | | <i>Page.</i> |
|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|
| Muttu kárási gida | ... 94 | Níru góni soppu | ... 130 |
| N | | „ sabbasige hullu | 219 |
| | | „ sajje hullu | 222 |
| | | „ vusumáni hullu | 220 |
| Nágare gida | ... 38 | Nose hullu | 228 |
| Nagaré gida | ... 89 | Nugge mara | 44 |
| Nágasampage mara | ... 17 | Nunámaram (Tamil) | 91 |
| Náma sakkótti soppu | ... 156 | Nunnuni gida | 66 |
| Nandibatlu gida | ... 112 | | |
| Nandi mara | ... 74 | O | |
| Nanjinakoradu (Mush- ti) mara | ... 118 | Obblu mara | 12 |
| Nárambélé soppu | ... 10 | Olle bévina mara | 36 |
| Naranji balli | ... 124 | Olle tangadi gida | 58 |
| Náraive (I'ji) mara | ... 145 | „ tulasi gida | 147 |
| Naribálada gandu hullu | ... 227 | „ tumbe gida | 150 |
| hullu | ... 226 | „ tûpra mara | 108 |
| Nasugunni balli | ... 51 | „ yellu gida | 137 |
| Náta hú gida | ... 144 | O'mu gida | 84 |
| Natchu kaddi | ... 141 | Ondelaga soppu | 84 |
| Navane (kan) | ... 222 | Oogani hambu | 123 |
| Navilu bannada hullu | ... 225 | Oogu hullu | 219 |
| dondi hullu | ... 226 | Oonni mara | 18 |
| Navládi mara | ... 145 | | P |
| Náyi kalame gida | ... 111 | Pache bále | 195 |
| „ nérale mara | ... 71 | Pacheri mara | 54 |
| „ tulasi gida | ... 147 | Pádari mara | 136 |
| Négalu kanne soppu | ... 207 | Padavalu balli | 77 |
| Nekkilu gida | ... 145 | Pagade mara | 107 |
| Nela bévina gida | ... 141 | Pannérile mara | 71 |
| „ bidaru hullu | ... 226 | Pápás kattáli | 81 |
| „ chelu soppu | ... 207 | Pápati gida | 89 |
| „ (Biru) kadale gida | ... 50 | Pápuli gida | 39 |
| „ sampage gida | ... 192 | Parangi akki hullu | 226 |
| „ tagaci gida | ... 58 | „ mara | 77 |
| Nela varike gida | ... 58 | „ menasina gida | 127 |
| Nella sháma (Telugu) | ... 222 | Párijáta gida | 110 |
| Nellavare gida | ... 53 | Parpátaka soppu | 83 |
| Nelli mara | ... 167 | Párpuli gida | 40 |
| Nellu | ... 221 | Patangada mara | 56 |
| „ jellu soppu | ... 49 | Patche tene gida | 148 |
| Nese (Lavanchi) hullu | ... 224 | Pávate mara | 90 |
| Níli balli | ... 47 | Pennajuttuve gida | 147 |
| „ gida | ... 47 | Petlugori hullu | 220 |
| Nimbe gida | ... 33 | Pilálada mara | 174 |
| Niravanji mara | ... 179 | Pudína (Hind.) | 149 |
| Níru baragu hullu | ... 228 | Pullampurasi soppu | 30 |
| „ brámhi soppu | ... 129 | Purusharatna soppu | 11 |
| „ ganagalu gida | ... 158 | Putta bále | 195 |

| | <i>Page.</i> | | <i>Page.</i> |
|--------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|
| Puttrajivi mara | ... 4 | Savadangi gida | ... 126 |
| Puttu antu purule hullu. | 225 | Savute balli | ... 78 |
| R | | Séluvárada mara | ... 176 |
| Rági | ... 228 | Sevuntige gida | ... 98 |
| Rája bále | ... 195 | Sévu gida | ... 65 |
| Raktachandana mara | ... 54 | Síbe gida | ... 142 |
| Ráma gulla gida | ... 126 | Sigare badnike | ... 164 |
| Rámanadiké mara | ... 161 | Sígati gida | ... 50 |
| Rámaphála mara | ... 4 | Síme agase gida | ... 58 |
| Rangumále gida | ... 12 | „ hunise mara | ... 63 |
| Rasa bále | ... 194 | „ tangadi mara | ... 58 |
| Réshme (Kambali) gida. | 173 | Síranige hambu | ... 115 |
| Rudrákshi hú gida | ... 155 | „ soppu | ... 158 |
| „ mara | ... 25 | Sirantu gida | ... 144 |
| S | | Sirapotli gida | ... 151 |
| Sabbasige soppu | ... 85 | Sivalinga mara | ... 61 |
| Sajje | ... 223 | Sogadu tagaci gida | ... 58 |
| Sakkótti mara | ... 34 | Solle (kendal) mara | ... 120 |
| „ (gida) soppu | ... 156 | Sonti gida | ... 192 |
| Saládi | ... 100 | „ hullu | ... 222 |
| Símbráni mara | ... 35 | Sopu gida | ... 84 |
| Sáme | ... 223 | Sore balli | ... 77 |
| Sampage mara | ... 3 | Srígandha mara | ... 165 |
| Samudrapála balli | ... 123 | Sugadi gida | ... 5 |
| Sanabu gida | ... 46 | Sugandhi balli | ... 114 |
| Sanna antu purule hullu. | 223 | Sujjalu mara | ... 63 |
| „ bindige gida | ... 19 | Súji mallige gida | ... 109 |
| „ dabbe hullu | ... 228 | Sukke soppu | ... 158 |
| „ gajjiga gida | ... 56 | Sunkatti mara | ... 57 |
| „ gerse hambu | ... 115 | Sunku dabbe hullu | ... 228 |
| „ gundu hullu | ... 207 | „ tene hullu | ... 223 |
| „ húgu hullu | ... 227 | Surahonne mara | ... 17 |
| „ íchalu mara | ... 209 | Surgi mara | ... 17 |
| „ jáji mallige gida | ... 109 | Suryakánti soppu | ... 105 |
| „ kari káchi hullu | ... 224 | Swami mara | ... 37 |
| „ malle gida | ... 109 | T | |
| „ neggilu gida | ... 29 | Tadasalu mara | ... 26 |
| „ purule hullu | ... 227 | Taggi mara | ... 146 |
| „ sankudáli gida | ... 196 | Tale mara | ... 208 |
| „ tapri balli | ... 221 | Tamate gida | ... 52 |
| „ vana mugali gida. | 97 | Tandrasi gida | ... 39 |
| Sanni gida | ... 100 | Tapasi mara | ... 121 |
| Saradále gadde | ... 141 | Tare mara | ... 68 |
| Sásive | ... 8 | Tégada mara | ... 144 |
| | | Tengina mara | ... 209 |

| | <i>Page.</i> | | <i>Page.</i> |
|---|-------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| Tondi balli | ... 79 | Vishmadhári gida | ... 145 |
| Tora matti (Bili matti) mara | ... 69 | Vishnukránti soppu | ... 125 |
| Totla gida | ... 10 | Vuddu gida | ... 52 |
| Tulasi gida | ... 147 | Vusumáni hullu | ... 219 |
| Tunge hullu | ... 219 | W | |
| Tuppada híre balli | ... 78 | Wadu wárada mara | ... 61 |
| Tupra mara | ... 108 | Wajarada níli gida | ... 48 |
| Turukagéru mara ,, (kadu) haralu gida | ... 43 ... 168 | Wárjipe mara | ... 51 |
| „ togari gida | ... 53 | Wudipe gida | ... 26 |
| Tutti gida | ... 20 | Y | |
| U | | Yalé jambu hullu | ... 219 |
| Udi (sinti) mara | ... 43 | Yedamuri gida | ... 24 |
| Urala gadde | ... 126 | Yeddarániké gida | ... 90 |
| Uttaraní gida | ... 155 | Yekkada gida | ... 115 |
| V | | Yelachi mara | ... 39 |
| Vana sampage gida | ... 59 | Yélakki bále | ... 194 |
| Vibhúti (Nálkughante hu) gida | ... 152 | „ gida | ... 193 |
| Vílyadele balli | ... 160 | Yele bále | ... 194 |
| | | Yellaga mara | ... 162 |
| | | Yempali chettu | ... 48 |
| | | Yennebudige gida | ... 121 |
| | | Yettacada mara | ... 89 |

